International Register and Checklist of Cultivar Names in the Genus Syringa L. (Oleaceae)
(“Work-in-Progress” Lilac Register)

For information on title, copyright, address, table of content, acknowledgements, historical overview and introduction see Introductory Pages.

Introductory notes concerning the entries in the Register and Checklist.

The Register and Checklist contains all cultivar names known to the Registrar, and many designations that may be interpreted erroneously as being cultivar names.

The name of a cultivar or Group consists of the name of the genus or lower taxonomic unit to which it is assigned together with a cultivar or Group epithet. The name may be written in a variety of equivalent ways (ICNCP-2016, Article 8.1)\(^1\). Syringa ‘Excel’, Syringa ×hyacinthiflora ‘Excel’, lilac ‘Excel’, sering ‘Excel’ (in Dutch), lilas ‘Excel’ (in French), and Flieeder ‘Excel’ (in German) are names for the same cultivar.

A trade designation is not a name but is a device that is usually used for marketing a cultivar or Group in place of its accepted name when the accepted name is not considered suitable for marketing purposes (ICNCP-2016, Article 13). Trade designations, including trademarks, appear in small capital letters (e.g. LUDWIG SPAETH). Trade designations, including trademarks, must be distinguished typographically with no quotes and are always to be cited together with, or in juxtaposition to, the accepted name (ICNCP-2016, Article 17) (e.g. Syringa LUDWIG SPAETH [‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’], or TINKERBELLE™ [‘Bailbelle’]).

Diacritical marks are an integral part of certain languages such as French, German, Latvian and Swedish, where they affect pronunciation. Neglecting umlauts is simply an orthographic error and changes the pronunciation of a name or word; neglecting diacritical marks is unnecessary and awkward, although sometimes convenient for an English keyboard.

Cultivar names originally published in Cyrillic script have been transliterated. In accordance with Article 33 of the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants-

2016 transliterations in this publication are based on the 1997 edition, 2012 revision, of the *ALA-LC Romanization Tables*². Certain Cyrillic characters are transliterated to English by using two or more Latin characters, such as я = ya; ю = yu; ш = sh; ч = ch, and so on. Whenever this is the case the Latin characters have been underlined. For example, the Latin ya will transliterate to the Cyrillic я, rather than to the individual characters ы and а. The Latin transliteration of the Cyrillic character щ is underlined twice: shch, distinguishing it from ш = sh and ч = ch appearing side by side. This convention has been adopted from Charles Dragutin Holetich, *Lilacs - Special Issue* 11(2):1, International Lilac Society; 1982.

**Each entry in the Register follows this pattern**

1st line:
- Cultivar epithet followed by Group epithet if applicable and/or taxonomic unit.
- Registered cultivar epithets appear in bold type (e.g. ‘Michel Buchner’); non-registered epithets appear in normal type (e.g. ‘Prairie Gem’). Cultivar names originally published in Cyrillic and Chinese have been transliterated (romanized) or appear in pinyin, respectively.
- Group names appear in round brackets (Villosae Group). This is the only Group name established, accepted and registered in the genus *Syringa*. For the definition of Villosae Group see Appendix F, summary of classification, Series Villosae.
- Botanical names, here referred to as the “lower taxonomic unit”, appear in italics. This may vary from simply *S.* (for *Syringa*), to *S. vulgaris* (genus and species), *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata* (genus, species and subspecies), *S. vulgaris* var. *purpurea* (genus, species and botanical variety), and *S. ×hyacinthiflora* (named interspecific hybrid or nothospecies).
- Cultivar names originally published in Cyrillic, Chinese, or Japanese script have been recorded on an additional line (first added April 12, 2016).

2nd line:
- Originator and year followed by the 1953 Wister Color Code (for explanations see below). The color is usually chosen by the originator and may not be accurate. About 10% of colors include two or more colors. No bud colors are yet included.
- *Nota bene:* The “year” is not always a reliable date; revisions are frequent, depending on information available.

Subsequent lines may provide information on:
- parentage: { × }
- synonymy: syn. - (more accurately, any other designations used for this cultivar).
- literature citations
- photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD–This notation indicates that one or more photographs of the cultivar can be found on the DVD, second, revised and expanded edition, compiled by Želimir Borzan and Charles Holetich.

**Disclaimer:** The identity of the cultivars photographed may or may not have been confirmed.

---

² The *American Library Association - Library of Congress Romanization Tables* may be electronically downloaded from [http://lcweb.loc.gov/catdir/cpso/roman.html](http://lcweb.loc.gov/catdir/cpso/roman.html)
• name: Notation on etymology, derivation or meaning of the cultivar name.
• awards: notation on awards received (RHS = Royal Horticultural Society, UK; KMTP = Royal Society of Horticulture and Botany, NL.)
• notation on establishment, acceptance and registration of the cultivar name.
• notation if it is known as a lilac for forcing.
• other notations

1953 Wister Color Code

**ABBREVIATIONS:**
S - Single flowers  D - Double flowers

**COLORS**
I  White  V  Pink or Pinkish
II  Violet  VI  Magenta
III Blue or Bluish  VII Purple
IV  Lilac

&  bicolor [e.g. VII & I for purple and white]
/ -  color combinations [e.g. III/VII for bluish-purple; V-VI for pinkish to magenta]
*  cultivar with variegated and/or golden foliage
?  information incomplete

Cultivar names appearing in **bold type** have been registered

**ABRÉVIATIONS:**
S - fleur simple  D - fleur double

**COULEURS**
I  blanc  V  rose ou rosâtre
II  violet  VI  magenta
III bleu ou bleuâtre  VII pourpre
IV  lilas

&  bicolore [par exemple  VII & I pour pourpre et blanc]
/ -  combinaison de couleurs [par exemple III/VII pour bleuâtre-pourpre; V-VI pour rosâtre à magenta]
*  cultivar avec feuillage panaché et/ou dore
?  information incomplet

Épithètes de cultivars en **caractères gras** ont été enregistrées

**ABKÜRZUNGEN:**
S - einfache Blüten  D - gefüllte Blüten

**FARBEN**
I  weiß  V  rosa oder rötlich
II  violett  VI magentarot
III bläulich oder bläulich  VII purpurrot
IV  lila

&  zweifarbig [z.B. VII & I für purpurrot und weiß]
/ -  Übergangsfarben [z.B. III/VII für bläulich-purpurrot; V-VI für blaßrosa bis magentarot]
*  Sorte (Cultivar) mit panaschierter und/oder goldfarbiger Belaubung
?  Information unvollständig

**Fett gedruckte** Sortennamen sind registriert

==============================================================================
‘Abel Carrière’, *Syringa vulgaris*
Lemoine 1896; D III
common name: Abel Carrière
Lemoine, Cat. No. 134, 9 [1896]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 249 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Élie Abel Carrière, 1818-1896, French horticulturist and author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Abel Chatney - see ‘Mme Abel Chatenay’.

‘A. B. Lamberton’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1916; D VII
syn. - Dunbar No. 201
{‘Marie Legraye’ × ? }
Dunbar, Hort. 26:35 [1917] - name only, 27:534, 553 & frontispiece [1918]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 249 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Alexander B. Lamberton, 1839- x, president of the board of park commissioners, 1902-1918, Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name registered presumed 1953; name established and accepted.

A. Buckner - see ‘Mme Antoine Buchner’.

ABUNDANCE - see ‘Izobilie’.

‘Abundant Bloomer’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; S V
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ada’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Preston 1953; S VI
{S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Muriel’ × S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Patricia’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 24 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Adam Mickiewicz’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1958; D IV
syn. - KL 34, Siewka nr 23
‘Addie Tischler’, *S. vulgaris*

Tischler 1981; D V


cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Addie V. Hallock’, *S. vulgaris*

Boice; S I

Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]

cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Adelaide Dunbar’, *S. vulgaris*

Dunbar 1916; D VII

syn. - Dunbar no. 200

{‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ? }


Named for Adelaide (Addie) Marie Davis, 1868- x, wife of John Dunbar.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Adelina’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Аделина’

Aladin, Aladina, O., Polyakova and Akimova, 2011; S II/V

{‘Nevesta’ × ? }

Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853112, 2011; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyi sad; Nursery and private garden) 3/2015:14-22 (in Russian)

Named for Adelina Veniaminovna Kondratieva (Abramson), 1917-2012; fighter in the Spanish Civil War and author of publications about the International Brigade.

Statutory registration, Russia, State Register No. 8853112 (2011).

cultivar name established and accepted; name registered.

‘Admiral Farragut’, *S. vulgaris*

Dunbar 1923; S IV

syn. - Dunbar no. 306

{‘Gilbert’ × ? }
‘Admiral Kuznetsov’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Адмирал Кузнецов’

Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova, 2014; D II

{elite form 10-182 × ‘Maximowicz’}

(catalog); shown as D in photo from Tatiana Polyakova, in 2020 ILS Photo Database. Confirmed by her as D II in email 7-16-2019.


‘Admiral Nakhimov’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Адмирал Нахимов’

Aladin, Aladina, O., Aladina, A., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VI

{‘Indiya’ × ?}

(catalog)

Named for Pavel Stepanovich Nakhimov (Па́вел Степа́нович Нахи́мов), 1802-1855, Admiral of the Imperial Russian Navy, defender of Sevastopol.

Adolf Vaigla – see ‘Kivi Ats’

‘Adriana’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Preston 1928; S IV

syn. - ‘Adrianna’, ‘Adrianne’, Preston No. 20-14-02

{S. villosa × S. komarowii}


Named for the Wife of Antipholus of Ephesus in Shakespeare’s Comedy of Errors. Cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘A. Eizyk’, *S. vulgaris*

Karpow-Lipski; D V

syn. - Siewka nr 150

Karpow-Lipski, Arboretum Kórnickie, 3:107 [1958]

Named for Aron Eizyk, nurseryman and grower of roses in Kutno, central Poland, 1930s to 1950s.

Cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Aëlita’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Аэлита’
Vekhov 1952; S IV-VII
{‘Vestale’ × ? }
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtsov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Aëlita or The Decline of Mars, a 1923 science fiction novel by the Russian author Aleksei Nikolayevich Tolstoi.
cultivar name established and accepted.

à fleurs d’oranger, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known, pre 1917; S I
Harzer Baumschulen, Cat. 1917-18, p. 83 [1917] - as gelblichweiβ.
probably not a cultivar name.

‘Afrodita’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Афродита’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V
{‘Zhemchuzhina’ × ? }
(catalog)
Named for Aphrodite, the Greek goddess of beauty and love.

‘Agata’, *S. (Villosae Group) S. ×prestoniae*

Bugała, pre 1970; S IV
syn. - ‘Diana’ (Bugała) (not ‘Diana’, Preston)
Named for Mrs Agata Bugała, mother of the originator.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Agidel’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Агидель’
Sakharova 1973; S I
syn. - Sakharova No. 2414
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}

Named after the main waterway of Bashkortostan, the White river. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Agincourt Beauty’, S. vulgaris
Slater 1970; S II
{‘Frank Paterson’ × ‘Dr Brethour’}

Named for Agincourt, Ontario, Canada, hometown of the originator. cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Agnes Smith’, S. (Villosae Group)
Rogers 1970; S I
{‘James Macfarlane’ × ? }
syn. - 63-1, ‘Miss USA’; probably also: ‘New Hampshire’, white; marketed in Germany as S. ×prestoniae Miss USA™ (No. 302008033734; G. & J. Roßkamp) and MISS AMERICA

Named for Agnes Greene Smith, 1883-1969; school teacher; 1st president of the New Hampshire Federation of Garden Clubs. cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

AGS 2281, S. yunnanensis
origin not known; ??
listed in NCCPG Collection, UK [1997] probably not a cultivar name.

‘Ahonen’, S. (Villosae Group)
Ahonen 2012; S IV
Name: Ahonen is a Finnish family name; we don’t know for whom this cultivar was named.
cultivar name not established.

‘Aĭgul’’, S. vulgaris ‘Айгуль’
Sakharova 1973; D IV-V
syn. - ‘Ajgul’, Sakharova No. 1276
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ‘Capitaine Baltet’}
Sakharova, Introduktsiya i selektsiya dekorativnykh rastenii v Bashkirii, 30-31 [1978] -
Name: In Bashkir and Farsi “lunar flower”; also a female name.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Aino’, S. vulgaris ‘Аино’
Vaigla 1970; S II-III (S IV-VI per Semenov)
{parentage not known}
cultivar name registered 1990; name accepted and established.

‘Ainola’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi ‘Айнола’
Uosukainen, ca 2001; S II
Named for Ainola, Kuokkala, the city of Jyväskylä, Middle-Finland, where the original plant was found.
cultivar name established and accepted.

A. J. Klettenberg - see ‘Madame A. J. Klettenberg’.

‘Akademik Burdenko’, S. vulgaris ‘Академик Бурденко’
Kolesnikov; D III-IV
syn. - ‘Academic Burdenko’, ‘Arademik Surdenko’
{parentage not known}

Named for Academician Nikolai Nilovich Burdenko, 1876–1946; neurosurgeon; Surgeon-General of the Red Army; Hero of Socialist Labour; Russia and Soviet Union. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Akademik Kurchatov’, S. vulgaris

‘Академик Курчатов’
Aladin, Aladina, O., Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII
{‘Buffon’ × ?}
Named for Academician Igor Vasilyevich Kurchatov, 1903-1960, Soviet nuclear physicist, director of the Soviet atomic bomb project.

‘Akademik Maksimov’, S. vulgaris

‘Академик Максимов’
Kolesnikov; D VII/V

‘Akademik Sakharov’, S. vulgaris

‘Академик Сахаров’
Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; ? I
Named for Andrei Dimitrievich Sakharov, 1921-1989, Russian physicist. cultivar name not established.

Akademik Surdenko - see ‘Akademik Burdenko’
Q No. 26776 [= in quarantine, USDA] - as Arademik Surdenko.

‘Akatombo’, S. meyeri
Ihara, 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520001#13.
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for red dragonfly.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Akkila’, S. vulgaris
origin not known, ca 2002; S II
distributed by Wickmans Plantskola http://www.tawi.fi/~wiplant/uddamod.html
[Apr.3/01] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Akku’, S. vulgaris
‘Акку’
Sagitova & Dzevitski 1994; S I
varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 10, State Register of Selected Achievements
in Republic of Kazakhstan.
cultivar name not established.

‘Aladdin’, S. (Villosae Group)
origin not known, pre 1960; S V
{probably derived from S. josikaea, S. komarowii and S. villosa}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963] - as S. villosa hybrid
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Ala-Tau’, S. vulgaris
‘Ала-Тау’
Sagitova 1968; D V-VII
{‘Vesnovka’ × mixed pollen of Nos 76(4) & 88}
Named for the Ala-Tau, several mountain ranges of the Tien Shan in eastern
Kyrgyzstan and southeast Kazakhstan.
cultivar name not established.

‘Alba’ or alba, S. ×chinensis - see ‘Correlata’.
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

‘Alba’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi
Lemoine 1934; S V
syn. - ‘Henryi alba’, henryi alba
Lemoine, Cat. No. 210, 25 [1936]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43, 49 [1942] - as S I;
Wister, Lilacs for America, 24, 31 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Alba, *S. josikaea* - see ‘Holger’.

‘Alba’, *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*
Upton 1933; S I
syn. - *reflexa* f. *alba*
common - white nodding lilac
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Alba, *S. meyeri* - see ‘Palibin Pearl’

‘Alba’, *S. oblata* subsp. *oblata*
S I
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alba’, *S. ×persica*
origin not known; S I
syn. - *S. ×persica* var. *alba* Weston
Weston, Bot. Univ. 1:289 [1770]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]
Awards: RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Alba’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae*
pre 1920; S I
(not *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae* ‘Alba’, Upton)
syn. - Farrer 309
{from seed coll. by Reginald Farrer}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alba’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae*
(not *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae* ‘Alba’, Farrer)
Upton; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953]
cultivar name not established; epithets may not be used more than once (Art. 17.2).

‘Alba’, *S. villosa*

origin not known, pre 1942; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43, 60 [1942], 24, 42 [1953]; Hillier, Trees and Shrubs, 136 [1950]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

*alba, S. vulgaris* - see *S. vulgaris* var. *alba* Weston

‘Alba’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known, pre 2006; S I
<http://www.smts.fi/> (Finnish Society of Agricultural Sciences) name only, seen Dec. 6, 2006 (no longer listed, April 24, 2016)
cultivar name not established.

‘Alba’, *S. yunnanensis*

Hillier, ca 1946; S I

‘Alba Albo-variegata’, *S. vulgaris*

pre 1730; S I *

Alba Bertha, Alba Bertha Dammann - see ‘Frau Bertha Dammann’.

‘Alba Grandiflora’, *S. vulgaris*

perhaps Dauvessé pre 1832; S I
syn. - ‘Grandiflora Alba’
common name - Great White
Stand. Pl. Names, 485, 486 [1923] - as Great White; McKelvey, The Lilac, 250-251 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Alba Luteo-variegata’, *S. vulgaris*

pre 1730; S I *

‘Alba Magna’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known, pre 1887; S I
McKelvey, The Lilac, 251 [1928].
‘Alba Major’, *S. vulgaris*  
S I  
common name: - Large White  

‘Alba Plena’, *S. vulgaris*  
pre 1823; D I  
Loddiges, Cat., 35 [1823]; Mc Kelvey, The Lilac, 252 [1928] - confused name; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name not established.

Alba Pyramidalis -see ‘Pyramidalis Alba’.

‘Alba Sanguinea’, *S. vulgaris*  
pre 1925; S I  
Gracewood, Cat. [1941]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 & 43 [1942], 24 [1953] - as doubtful name  
cultivar name not established, not recorded in cultivation in 1953.

‘Alba Virginalis’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known, pre 1841; S I  
syn. - ‘Virginal’, ‘Virginalis’  
common name: Virgin, Blanc Virginal, White Virgin  
Oudin, Cat. [1841]; Stand. Pl. Names, 488 [1923] - as Virgin; Mc Kelvey, The Lilac, 252-253 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Albert F. Holden’, *S. vulgaris*  
Fiala 1980; S II-VII  
syn. - ‘Al Holden’, ‘Albert Holden’  
{‘Sarah Sands’ × ‘Réaumur’}  
Named for Albert Fairchild Holden, 1877-1913, geologist and metallurgist, who initiated the establishment of an institution for botanical education, known today as the Holden Arboretum, Kirtland, Ohio, USA.  
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Albert the Good’, *S. vulgaris*
Dougall 1874; S VII
Dougall (Windsor Nurs.) Cat. 1874; Mckelvey, The Lilac, 253 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]
Named for Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel), 1819-1861, Prince Consort of Queen Victoria.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Albida’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Lemoine 1930; S I
*S. sweginzowii × S. tomentella*
syn. - ‘Pink Pearl’, *S. sweginzowii albida*
Lemoine, Cat. No. 204, 26 [1930] - as *S. sweginzowii albida*; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43, 59 [1942], 24, 42 [1953]; Pringle, Baileya 20(2):51 [1977]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

albiflora, *S. julianae*, f. (forma)
Gorb 1975; S I
seedling selected as a cultivar
Gorb 1989 Сирени на Україна, р. 51-52
cultivar name not established; after 1958 cultivar names in Latin form are not established.

albiflora, *S. villosa*, f. (forma)
Gorb 1979; S I
bud mutation selected as a cultivar
Gorb 1989 Сирени на Україна, р. 44-45
cultivar name not established; after 1958 cultivar names in Latin form are not established.

‘Albīns’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D I
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles cerīni, pp. 13-14, 92 [2011]; Semēnov, I., and S. Stautiņa, Lilacs 42(2):53-55, ill. [2013]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Obtained from seedlings from wild lilacs in Riga, Latvia per Igor Semenov (personal communication 7-18-2019).
Name: Latvian for albino.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Albo-coerulea’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 253 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

‘Albo-marginata’, *S. vulgaris*  
pre 1899; ?? *  
cultivar name not established.

‘Albo-rosea’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1903; ??  
McKelvey, The Lilac, 254 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

‘Albo-variegata’, *S. vulgaris*  
pre 1809; ?? *  
Wiegers, Cat. 1809, 119; McKelvey, The Lilac, 254 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

Album, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; S I  
<www.westonnurseries.com/plantname/Syringa-vulgaris-Album>  
rejected name  
cultivar name not established.

‘Aleksandr Blok’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Александр Блок’  
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2012; S III  
{‘Vechernyaya Moskva’ × ? }  
http://floribunda.ru/?a=390 - seen March 13, 2018 - as S IV-IV/V  
Named for Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Blok, 1880-1921, Russian poet, writer, publicist, playwright, translator, literary critic.  
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Aleksandr Matrosov’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Александр Матросов’  
Kolesnikov  
Balmysheva i Polyakova, 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sireni, p. 43, 154; name only.  
Named for Aleksandr Matveevich Matrosov, 1924-1943; Hero of the Soviet Union.  
cultivar name not established.

‘Aleksandr Prokhorenko’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Александр Прохоренко’
17

Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S II-VII&V
{‘Violetta’ × ? }
(catalog)

‘Aleksandr Pushkin’, S. vulgaris
‘Александр Пушкин’
Potutova; S II
syn. - ‘Alexander Puschcin’
Named for Aleksandr Sergevich Pushkin, 1799-1837, Russian poet.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Aleksands Caks’, S.
(no information); D II

‘Alekseĭ Mares'ev’, S. vulgaris
‘Алексей Маресьев’
Kolesnikov 1951; S III-IV
{‘Gastello’ × (‘Fürst Bülow’ × Kolesnikov No. 105)}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alenushka’, S. vulgaris
‘Аленушка’
Shtan'ko & Mikhailov 1956; S V
syn. - ‘Aljonuschka’
{'Maximowicz' × ? }
Named for Mikhailov’s younger daughter.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alesha’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Алеша’
Sakharova 1973; S VI
syn. - Sakharova No. 79

{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
Name: Diminutive of the name Alexey, pronounced “Alyosha”.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alessandro’, *S.*
Moro, F., ?, ?
{‘Royal Crown’ × ? }
Select Plus web page http://www.spi.8m.com/select_plus_introductions.html - name only (seen November 4, 2016).
Named for Alessandro [1999 -], son of Frank and Sara Moro.
cultivar name not established.

Alex.. - see also Aleks..
Alexander de Croncels - see ‘De Croncels’.
Alexander de Humboldt - see ‘De Humboldt’.

‘Alexander Hamilton’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; D VI
syn. - Dunbar no. 334
{‘A. B. Lamberton’ × ? }
Dunbar, Florist Exchange, 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 254 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Alexander Hamilton, 1757-1804, American soldier, statesman, secretary of the treasury, 1789-1795.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Alexander's Advance’, S. (Villosae Group)
 Alexander Sr; ??
 {S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’}
cultivar name registered 1967; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Alexander's Aristocrat’, S. (Villosae Group)
 Alexander Sr; S V
 {S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’}
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.

‘Alexander's Attraction’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
 Alexander Sr 1968; S I
 {parentage not known}
 Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):121 [1971] - name only
 cultivar name registered 1970; not recorded in cultivation.

‘Alexander's Late’, S. (Villosae Group)
 Alexander Sr; S V
 {‘Ethel M. Webster’ × (S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’)}
 Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [n.d.; received Jan. 1970]
cultivar name not established.

‘Alexander's Perfection’, S. (Villosae Group)
 Alexander Sr; S V
 {S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’}
 Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [n.d.; received March 1969]
cultivar name not established.

‘Alexander's Pink’, S. (Villosae Group)
 Alexander Sr 1967; S V
 {S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’}
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.
Alexander’s Rose Red - see ‘Jack Alexander’.

‘Alexander's Variegated’, S. (Villosae Group)
  Alexander Sr 1968; S V *
  \{S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’\}
  Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):21 [1971] - name only
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Alexander I’, S. vulgaris
  origin not known; pre 1886; ??
  Lemoine, Cat. No. 103, 28 [1886]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 254 [1928]
  Named, probably, for Alexander I, Александр Павлович, Aleksandr Pavlovich
  Romanov, 1777-1825, Emperor of Russia.
cultivar name not established.

‘Alfa’, S. vulgaris
  Karklins, pre 2018; D I
  In cultivation at Dobele, Latvia, in litt. Natalie Savenko to Mark DeBard, September
  2018. Photo in 2020 ILS Photo Database. Noted to be a Karklins selection by Semenov
  (personal communication, July 2018).
  Cultivar name not established.

‘Alfi’, S. pubescens subsp. microphylla
  origin not known; pre 2008?; ??
  <www.piccoplant.de/htm/english/produkte.htm> seen December 7, 2008; probably a
  selection of ‘Superba’
cultivar name not established.

‘Alf. Neuner’ or ‘Alfred Neuner’, S. vulgaris
  origin not known; pre 1892; D ?
  McKelvey, The Lilac, 255 [1928] - confused name, not a Lemoine introduction
  cultivar name not established.

‘Alice’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
  Preston 1928; S VII
  syn. - Preston No. 20-14-140
  \{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa\}
  Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 55 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43, 64 [1942],
  24, 48 [1953] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for the Attendant on Princess Katharine in Shakespeare’s King Henry V.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Alice’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1928; S IV
Cooley, Cat.1928-1929, 7 [1928]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 559 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953] - as “discard”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Alice Case’, *S. vulgaris*
Case ca 1930; D VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942] & 24 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Alice Chieppo’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Fiala 1984; D IV
{*S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata* × ‘Rochester’}
Clark, Lilacs - Proceedings 15(1):4 [1986] - name only; Fiala, Lilacs, 95, 224, Pl. 82 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alice Christianson’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D VII
syn. - ‘Alice Christenson’
cultivar name not established.

‘Alice Eastwood’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1943; D VI
{parentage not known}
Clarke, Cat. vol. 16, 6 [1949]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 183 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942] - as D V; Wister, Lilacs for America, 24 [1953] - as D VI; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Alice Eastwood, 1859-1953; Canadian-American botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Alice Franklin’, *S. vulgaris*
Barnes, F.L. & A.G., ca 1928; S VII
{seedling of unknown parentage}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):121 [1971]; (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity (2017)
Named for Alice and Franklin Barnes, parents of Franklin Lockwood (“Woody”) Barnes, Jr.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.
Alice Harding - see ‘Souvenir d'Alice Harding’.

‘Alice Klager’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Alice Mills’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 24 [1953] - name only; Heard Gardens, lilac stock plants list
cultivar name not established.

‘Alice Rose Foster’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Alexander Sr 1968; S V
\{*S. × josiflexa* ‘James Macfarlane’ × *S. × prestoniae* ‘Ethel M. Webster’\}
Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [n.d.; received Jan. 1970]; Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):121
[1971]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Alice Schiewe’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Alice Stofer’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV
\{parentage not known\}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; not reported in cultivation.

Aline Macqueris - see ‘Aline Mocqueris’.

Aline Macquery - see ‘Aline Mocqueris’.

‘Aline Mocqueris’, *S. vulgaris*
Dauvesse 1872; S VII
syn. - ‘Aline Macquery’, ‘Halia Mocqueris’
Dauvesse, Cat. No. 36, 46 [1872]; Ottolander et al., Ned. flora en pomona, ill. Vol. 2,
Plate 2 [1876-1879] by A.J. Wendel (1826-1915); Moore, Lilacs, 154 [1903] - as ‘Aline
Macquery’; McKelvey, The Lilac, 255, 563 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43
[1942] - as S VI ; Wister, Lilacs for America, 24 [1953] - as S VII ; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Aliya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Алия’
Sagitova & Dzevitski; S IV
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established.

Aljonuschka - see ‘Alenushka’.

‘Allene’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
cultivar name not established.

‘Allison Gray’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer; S II
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Al Lumley’, *S. (affiliation not known)*
origin not known, 2004; S I-II
cultivar name not established.

‘Alma’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1932; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Almaatinka’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Алмаатинка’
Sagitova & Dzevitski 1994; D III/VII
varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 11, State Register of Selected Achievements in Republic of Kazakhstan.
cultivar name not established.

‘Alma-Atinskaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Алма-Атinskая’
Mel'nik; S II
syn. - ‘Alma-Atinskaja’
‘Volcan’ × ?
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alma G’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VI *
cultivar name not established.

‘Aloise’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1986; S I
{‘Flora 1953’ × ‘Flora 1953’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 91, 136, 223, & Pl. 82 [1988] - as induced tetraploid; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named by John Fiala for his mother.
cultivar name established.

‘Alpenglow’, *S. vulgaris* (?)
Ballreich pre 2004; D V
syn. - ‘Pink Diamond’
Named for Alpenglow Lilac Gardens of Garry Parton at Idyllwild, California, USA.
cultivar name not established.

Alphonse Bouvier - see ‘Alphonse Lavallée’

‘Alphonse Lavallée’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1885; D IV
syn. - ‘Alfons Lavallée’; see also: ‘Sunol’, Clarke 1936
Named for Pierre Alphonse Martin Lavallée, 1836-1884, French botanist and general secretary of the Central Horticultural Society of France.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1893.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Altayskaya Rozovaya’, S. vulgaris

‘Алтаёская Розовая’
Luchnik 1984; S V
Name: Russian for Altai pink.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Alvan R. Grant’, S. vulgaris

Fenicchia; S VII
syn. - ‘Alvan Grant’, RAF No. 185
‘Rochester’ × ‘Madame Charles Souchet’
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

Alvatar - see ‘Veera’.

amaena - see ‘Amoena’.

‘Amanda Bergen’, S. vulgaris

Berdeen; ? II
Named for the daughter of Berdeen’s friend and neighbour.
cultivar name not established.

‘Ambassadeur’, S. vulgaris

Lemoine 1930; S III
Lemoine, Cat. No. 204, 25 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovanj/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1932 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘A. M. Brand’, S. vulgaris

Brand 1940; S VII

Named for Archie Mack Brand, 1871-1953, American lawyer and horticulturist. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ambroise Verschaffelt’, *S. vulgaris*

Brahy-Ekenholm pre 1863; S IV


cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Amethyst’, *S. vulgaris*

Späth 1887; S V

{chance seedling of unknown parentage} Späth, Cat. No. 69, 4 [1887]; McKeley, The Lilac, 256-257 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 110, [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 24 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Amethyst Purple’, *S. vulgaris*

probably Kelly Brothers, pre 1987; S VII-IV

Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):17 [1987] - name only; in litt. Max Peterson to F. Vrugtman [Jun.06/2002], plants purchased from Kelly Brothers Nursery, ‘Amethyst Purple’ was offered by Kelly Brothers Nursery for two years only.

cultivar name not established.

‘Amethyst 2’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Аметист 2’

Shtan’ko & Mikhailov 1956; S III-IV

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Amigo’, *S. ×chinensis*
Esveld; pre 2004; S VII
{parentage not given}
syn. - pre 2015 as ‘Ellen’ (see KVBC - 2015)
listed by Fa C. Esveld nurseries, Plant of the Month May 2016.
<https://twitter.com/esveldboskoop/status/73069213432385536> seen July 15, 2018;
Awards: KVBC Bronze Award (8 May 2015).
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ami Schott’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1933; D III
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Amoena’, *S. vulgaris*
Oudin pre 1846; S V
syn. - amena, *amaena*
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Amor’, *S. vulgaris*
Löbner pre 1947; S VI
Meyer, Flieder, 72 [1952] - as wine red; Wister, Lilacs for America, 24 [1953];
Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 22(3):90-92 [1993]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Amors’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D VII/II
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]
Name: Latvian for Cupid.
cultivar name established and accepted.

*amurensis argentea* - see ‘Argentea’.
‘Amurensis Korea’, S. (species affiliation not known)
probably S. reticulata subsp. reticulata; S I
Lilac Land list, [n.d., pre 1974]
cultivar name not established.

‘Anabel’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Hawkins 1956; D V
syn. - ‘Annabel’, ‘Annabelle’
{S. oblata subsp. dilatata × ? }
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Mrs Annabelle Hawkins, wife of the originator; see also: Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 24(3):68-70 [1995].
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Anabella’, S. vulgaris
Karklins,
(no information yet)
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: A woman’s name.
cultivar name not established.

‘Anastasia’, S.
Moro, F., 1996; S VI
{‘Josée’ × ? }
Select Plus, Cat. Spring 2000
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Anastasiya’, S. vulgaris
‘Анастасия’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S III
{elite form 12-94 × elite form 11-301}
(catalog)

‘Anastasiya Shirinskaya’, S. vulgaris
‘Анастасия Ширинская’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V & VII
{Zhemchuzhina’ × ? }
(catalog)
Named for Anastasiya Shirinskaya, 1912-2009, devoted to preserving the memory of the sailors of the Russian Imperial Fleet.

‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’, *S. vulgaris*
Späth 1883; S VII
common name: Ludwig Spaeth in Stand. Pl. Names, 614 [1942]
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Späth, Cat., 3 [1883]; Stand. Pl. Names, 485, 496 [1923] - as Ludwig Spaeth [1923];
Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 257-258 [1928]; Späth,
Späth-Buch, 110, 303 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43, 52 [1942], 25, 34 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Johann Ludwig Carl Späth, 1793-1883, German nurseryman, Berlin.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1966 (KMTP); RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

Anderson nana - see ‘Mount Domogled’.

Andre Czizic - see ‘André Csizik’.

‘André Csizik’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1950; S VI
syn. - ‘Andre Csizik’, ‘Andre Czizic’
{‘Ambassadeur’ × ‘Hugo de Vries’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]; Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):12 [1954];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Award of Merit 1950 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘André Laurent’, *S. vulgaris*
Nollent 1908; S VII
Stepman-Demessemaeker, Suppl. Gen. Cat. [1908?]; McKelvey, The Lilac 258 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Andres’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla 1969; S IV/V
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established.
‘Andrew Dupont’, *S. vulgaris*
origin unknown; ca 1922; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 258-259 [1928] - name only
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Andromache’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston, date not known; ??
syn. - Preston ? 20-14-02
*S. villosa × S. reflexa*

Preston, List of varieties of ornamental plants, originated in the Division of Horticulture, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, showing their respective parentage; undated typed list, p. 2 - name only.
Named for Andromache, Wife to Hector in Shakespeare’s Troilus and Cressida. cultivar name not established and accepted; not know in cultivation.

‘Andryusha Gromov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Андрюша Громов’
Kolesnikov 1968; D III-IV
syn. - ‘Andrjusha Gromov’
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Anemonaeiflora’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1885; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 259 [1928]
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Angel White’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lammerts 1971; S I
syn. - ‘White Angel’
{‘Lavender Lady’ × ? }
Monrovia Cat., 80 [1971] - as *S. hybrid ‘Angel White’*
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also: Pringle, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 24(4):97-99 [1995]; and Vrugtman, HortScience 31(3):328 [1996]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Anite Duke’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ca 1922; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 259 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Anna’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1942], 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Anna Amhoff’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa*
Yeager 1961; S I
*S. ×josiflexa ‘Royalty’ × ?*
Named for Mrs Anna Evans Amhoff, x-1951, flower show judge and president of the Portsmouth Garden Club, New Hampshire, USA.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Annabel - see ‘Anabel’.

‘Anna Elisabeth Jaquet’, *S. vulgaris*
Piet, 1907; S VII
syn. - ‘Anna Elizabeth Jacquet’, ‘Jaquet’
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Anna Elisabeth Jaquet, 1874-1962, the second wife of Willem Piet, 1866-1956, nurseryman and florist, Aalsmeer, The Netherlands.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Anna Karpow’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1958; D I
syn. - Siewka nr 84
Named for the mother (or grandmother?) of the originator.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Anna Nickles’, *S. vulgaris*
Stone 1963; S IV
syn. - ‘Anna Nickels’
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.
‘Anne Shiach’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Michie, 1943; S VII
syn. - ‘Anne Schiach’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1943] - as S VI; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953];
Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Anne Shiach, mother of Alex Michie.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Anne Tighe’, *S. vulgaris*
Yeager 1945; D VII
{‘Volcan’ × ?}
Bull. No. 383, 14 [1950]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]; J. Bentley, Lilacs
42(2):57 [2013]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Mrs Anne (Annie) Sullivan Tighe, 1884-1945, teacher, active member of the
Community Garden Club, Salmon Falls, New Hampshire, and the New Hampshire
Federation of Garden Clubs.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Annie Ouwerkerk’, *S. vulgaris*
Ouwerkerk 1946; S V
{parentage not known}
syn. - ‘Annie van Ouwerkerk’, ‘Mevr. Annie Ouwerkerk’
VKC/VBN-Produktenregistratie 02-106610
Named for Antje (Annie) van Ouwekerk-Maarsen, wife of the originator.
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Anny200809’, *S. meyeri*
Nijnatten 2013, S VII
{S. meyeri seedling}
marketed in Europen Union as FLOWERFESTA® PURPLE, PRB EU No. 20132647
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Anny200810’, *S. meyeri*
Nijnatten 2013, S I
{S. meyeri seedling}
marketed in Europen Union as FLOWERFESTA® WHITE, PRB EU No. 20132165
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Anny200817’, *S. meyeri*
Nijnatten 2013, S VII
marketed in European Union as FLOWERFESTA® PINK, PRB EU No. 20132164
Cultivar name established and accepted.

Antoine Buchner - see ‘Mme Antoine Buchner’.

‘Antonina Mel’nik’; S. vulgaris

‘АНТОНИНА МЕЛЬНИК’
Mel’nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; D V
23(4):84 [1994]
cultivar name not established.

‘Antuan de Sent-Ékzyuperi’; S. vulgaris
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; D V
{‘Mrs Edward Harding’ × ? }
(catalog)
Named for Antoine de Saint-Exupéry, 1900-1944, French aristocrat, writer, poet, and
pioneering aviator.
Cultivar name established and accepted.

Arbutus Pink - see ‘Lustrous’.

Archduke John - see ‘Erzherzog Johann’.

‘Archevêque’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1923; D VII
syn. - ‘Archeveque’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 197, 19 [1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 259 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953] as ‘Archeveque’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Archiduchesse Charlotte’, S. vulgaris
Brahy-Ekenholm 1861; S V
{‘Charles X’ × ‘Noisette’}
Duvivier, Jour. Hort. Pratique Belgique, sér. 2, 5:241, XIX. fig. 3 [1861]; McKelvey,
The Lilac, 259-260 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]
Named for Charlotte, 1840-1927, daughter of the king Léopold I of Belgium, and
future empress of Mexico.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Architekt Fr. J. Thomayer’, S. vulgaris
Thomayer 1932; S VII
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat., p. 37 [n.d.]
Named for František Thomayer, 1856-1938, Czech landscape architect, pomologist and
nurseryman.
cultivar name not established.

‘Arch McKea’n, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1984; S VI
syn. - ‘Archibald McKea’
{‘Agincourt Beauty’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 102, 223 & Pl. 82 [1988]; Vrugtman, HortScience 24(3):435 [1989];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Arch McKea, 189?-2003, Grand Beach, Michigan, USA.
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

‘Argentea’, S. reticulata subsp. reticulata
Temple 1890; S I *
syn. - amurensis argentea, japonica argentea
L.H. Bailey, Annals of hort. in N. America for the year 1890 [1891] - as S. japonica var.
argentea - originated at Shady Hill Nurs., Cambridge, Mass.; McKelvey, The Lilac, 489
[1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 42 [1942]
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Argentea’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ? ? *
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 44 [1942] - as doubtful name
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Ariel’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1942; S II
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25
[1953]; Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [n.d., received 1964]
Named for An Airy Spirit in Shakespeare’s The Tempest.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ariya’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
‘Ария’
Mikhailov & Rybakina, 2002; S III/IV
{‘Kosmos’ × ‘Esther Staley’}
Tsветоводство, May-June issue (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Arlene Welch’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1983; D V

**ARNOLD DWARF** (as *S. patula*) - see **DWARF ARNOLD**

‘Arnold Pukk’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi pre 2018; S VII
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):69 (photo) [2019].
cultivar name not established.

‘Artek’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Aprex’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V-IV
{elite form 12-247 × ?}
(catalog)
Named for "Artek", the international children's center located on the southern coast of the Crimea in the village of Gurzuf.

‘Arthur William Paul’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1898; D VII
Lemoine, Cat. No. 140, 10 [1898]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 260 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Arthur William Paul, 1870s-1910s, nurseryman in the United Kingdom. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Arved’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Vaigla; S ?
cultivar name not established.

‘Arvid Vilms’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Vaigla ca 1955; S IV (VI/IV per Semenov)
syn. - ‘Arvid Films’
{‘Clarke’s Giant’ × ?}
cultivar name registered 1990; name established and accepted.
‘Asessippi’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1932; S IV
syn. - frequently misspelled ‘Assessippi’
Named for Asessippi Parkland, the 800-square-mile region in western Manitoba, between the western slopes of Riding Mountain National Park and the Saskatchewan border, Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ashes of Roses’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1930; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Astra’, *S. vulgaris*
Scott; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942]; 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Atceries Mani - see ‘Dobeles Sapnotājs’.

‘Atheline Wilbur’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1979; D VI
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Edward J. Gardner’ × ‘Rochester’}
Named for Mrs John Wilbur (Atheline Wilbur).
cultivar name registered 1999; name established and accepted.

‘Atlant’, *S. vulgaris*
Strekalov, no dates, S III?
seen 21 January 2018 on
<http://www.piccoplant.de/en/assortment/lilacs> - name and picture only.
cultivar name not established.
‘Atmiņu Maurs’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1950; D II
Name: Latvian for lawn of memory.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Atrosanguinea - see ‘*Saugeana* (*chinensis*)

‘*Aucubaefolia*’, *S. vulgaris*
Gouchault 1919; D III *
{mutation of ‘Président Grévy’ with variegated foliage, flush pinkish, turning yellow-green}
Chenault, Cat. 15 [1919]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 260-261 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘*Audrey*’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-195
{*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*}
Named for A Country Wench in Shakespeare’s As You Like It.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1939.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘*Augerius de Busbek*’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Айерниус дьБусбек’
Dyagilev; D IV-III
Named for Augerius de Busbecq, 1522-1592, ambassador of emperor Charles V to the court of Sultan Soliman II at Constantinople; Busbecq and his physician Quakelbeen, when returning to Vienna, are said to have brought with them plants of *Syringa*.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘*Aurea*’, *S. emodi*
origin not known; pre 1886; S I *
syn. - *emodi* var. *aurea*, ‘Emodi Aurea’
Carrière in Rev. Hort. 547 [1886]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 25-26 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44, 47 [1942], 25, 29 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Aurea’, *S. villosa*
origin not known; pre 1942; S V *
syn. - ‘Aurea villosa’
(not *S. villosa* var. *aurea* Simon-Louis ex Rehder)
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44, 60 [1942]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25, 43 [1953] - name only; in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Burlington, Ontario, Canada, in 1998 (RBG 790588 & 81524).
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Aurea’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1880; S II *
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43 (1880); McKelvey, The Lilac, 261 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942]; Plants 6(3):119 [2001] - name only.

‘Aurea Cucullata’, *S. vulgaris*
Ordnung, 1892; ?? *
Anon., Wiener Ill. Gart.-Zeitung 17:76 [1892]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 262 [1928]
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Aurea Joreauensis’, *S. vulgaris*
Baudriller pre 1889; ?? *
Späth, Cat. No. 76, 122 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 262 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

Aurea Tomentella - see ‘Kum-Bum’.

Aurelianensis - see ‘Triomphe d'Orleans’.

Aureo-marginata - see ‘Elegantissima’ (*emodi*).

Aureo-variegata, Aureovariegata - see ‘Variegata’ (*emodi*).

Aureo-variegata, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; 1867; ?? *
L. van Houtte, Cat. No. 117, 12 [1867] - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 262 [1928] - confused name.
cultivar name not established.
‘Aurore’, *S. vulgaris*

Klettenberg 1930; S V
Klettenberg, Cat., 17 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Avalanche’, *S. vulgaris*

Fiala 1983; S I
{‘Flora 1953’ × ‘Carley’}
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Avon’, *S. vulgaris*

Lederman ca 1930; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Azhurnaya’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Ажурная’
Mel'nik 1967; S VII
syn. - ‘Azhurnaja’
{‘Mecha’ × ?}
1980. *Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR*. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian;
cultivar name established and accepted.

Azure - see ‘Golubaya’.

‘Azurea Plena’, *S. vulgaris*

Libert-Darimont 1843; D III
syn. - ‘flore duplo Liberti’, ‘flore pleno Liberti’
common name: blue lilac, Double Azuré, lilas double de Libert
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Azuré de Gathoye’, *S. vulgaris*
Gathoye 1851; S IV
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

A1 - see ‘Robuste Albert’

A2, *S. vulgaris*
Maarse & Keessen 1990.
{a rootstock selection made 50 to 60 years ago at the Fa Eveleens & Maarse} 
Sytsema, Proefbeschrijving [1990]; Rijsewijk, De Boomkwekerij, 45:24-25 [1994] 
cultivar name not established.

A3, *S. vulgaris*
Maarse & Keessen 1990.
{a rootstock selection made 50 to 60 years ago at the Fa Eveleens & Maarse} 
Sytsema, Proefbeschrijving [1990]; Rijsewijk, De Boomkwekerij, 45:24-25 [1994] 
cultivar name not established.

A20, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S VI 
unidentified old selection growing near Villa Anneberg, Helsinki region, 
Finland. 
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Baalam’, S.
‘Ваалам’
Aladin, ? 2018; S VII 
Seen May 25, 2019 on Facebook page of Marchevskaya Nadezda 
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2265066670476087&set=pcb.2265068323809255&type=3&theater 
cultivar name not established.

Baardse - see ‘G. J. Baardse’.

‘Baby Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
Yeager; ? ? 
cultivar name not established; selection not introduced.

‘Baby Doll’, *S. vulgaris*
Clarke pre 1947; ? ?
AAN “registered without release” [n.d.]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953] - name only, sales discontinued in 1947
cultivar name presumed registered 1953 without description; not reported in cultivation.

‘Bacio di Amore’, *S. vulgaris*
Moro, F., 2010; S VI
{‘Pixie’ × ?}
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:28 [2013].
Name: Italian for kiss of love.
cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Bad Frankenhausen’, *S. vulgaris*
Haase 2017, S VII/II
seen <http://fliedertraum.de/raritaeten/syringa-vulgaris-bad-frankenhausen>
<http://blog.fliedertraum.de/2017/05/16/ich-taufe-dich-auf-den-namen/>
Named for Bad Frankenhausen (officially: Bad Frankenhausen/Kyffhäuser) a spa town in the German state of Thuringia, known for its annual lilac festival.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Baǐkal’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Байкал’
Kolesnikov, pre 1960, S III
{parentage not known}
T. Polyakova , 2018, Мастер Сиреневой Кисти (Master of the Lilac Brush), p. 108 - photo only; the only plant known of this selection grows in the garden of the Smolsky Institute, a museum dedicated to Lenin, in St Petersburg, Russian Federation.

‘Baikonur’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Баikonур’
syn. ‘Baykonur’
Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev (?); ? VII
reported growing in C. Chapman collection, UK, August 2009; at Piccoplant January 2018
cultivar name not established.

‘Bailbelle’, *S.*
Holland pre 1999; S V
syn. - No. 85-1
**TINKERBELLE®, ® No. 75847303**
{*S. meyeri* ‘Palibin’ × *S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla* ‘Superba’}
**FAIRYTALE® Series**
marketed in Europe also as ‘Tincabell’
cultivar name established and accepted; statutory registration.

‘Bailbridget’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Selinger 2007; D II
syn. - Marketed in the United States by Bailey Nurseries as Virtual Violet ® (U.S. trademark #5327451 registered 7 November 2017). 
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Baildust’, S.
Holland 2001; S V
syn. - No. 85.4
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. pubescens subsp. microphylla ‘Superba’} FAIRYTALE® Series
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bailina’, S.
Holland 2004; S V
syn. - 
THUMBELINA™ (TM No. 76387841, expired) 
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. pubescens subsp. microphylla ‘Superba’} FAIRYTALE® Series
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bailming’, S.
Holland 2004; S V
syn. - No. 92-1
PRINCE CHARMING™ (TM No. 76387842, expired) 
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. pubescens subsp. microphylla ‘Superba’}
FAIRYTALE® Series
United States Plant Patent No. 16,349 [March 14, 2006]; statutory registration. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bailnce’, S. reticulata subsp. reticulata
Bailey 2007; S I
syn. - SNOW DANCE (SNOWDANCE™, expired)
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bailsugar’, S.
Holland 2003; S V/IV
syn. - No. 81.3
SUGAR PLUM FAIRY™ (TM No. 76387840, expired)
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. pubescens subsp. microphylla ‘Superba’}
FAIRYTALE® Series

‘Bakhut’, S. vulgaris
‘Бахут’
Sagitova; D VI
{parentage not known}
Name: Kazakh for happiness.
cultivar name not established.

‘Baldishol’, S. villosa
Horntvedt; S II/V
syn. - klon 319
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bal’zak’, S. vulgaris
‘Бальзак’
Kolesnikov; D VI

Named for Honoré de Balzac, 1799-1850, French novelist and playwright.
cultivar name established and accepted.

**Banner of Lenin** - see ‘Znamya Lenina’.

‘Banquise’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1905; D I
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Bardwell’. *S. vulgaris*
Erickson, pre 1981, S III/V
{‘President Lincoln’ × ?}
Cultivar name not established and accepted.

‘Barnes Foundation’, *S. vulgaris*
Barnes, L.L.; S IV
Wister, *Lilacs for America*, 25 [1953]
Named for the Barnes Foundation, an educational institution teaching classes in its galleries and Arboretum at Merion, Pennsylvania, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Baron Dietrich de Val Duchesse’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1934; D V
Klettenberg, Cat. 20 [1934]; Wister, *Lilacs for America*, 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Basia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Bugala, pre 1970; S V
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.
BEACH PARTY™
trademark for a series of “low-chill” S. ×hyacinthiflora cultivars originated by John Schoustra. See: ‘Rosie’ and ‘Snowy’.

‘Beacon’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston & Leslie, 1937; S VI
{parentage not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]; Cumming, Agric. Canada Public. 1628, p. 17 [1977] - as introduced in 1937, and “obsolete”; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Beatrice’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-150
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Named for the niece of Leonato in Shakespeare’s Much Ado About Nothing.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Beautiful Susan’, S. komarowii subsp. reflexa
Slavin & Millham 2011; S V
syn. - BHS 6
Lilacs 40(1):6 - erroneously as S. pubescens subsp. reflexa; Millham, Lilacs 40(2):47, ill. back cover; Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:
cultivar name registered 2011; name established and accepted.

Beauty of Frankfurt - see ‘Hermann Eilers’.

‘Beauty of Heaven’, S. vulgaris
Klager (?); S III
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):17 [1987] - name only
cultivar name not established.

BEAUTY OF MOSCOW - trade designation for ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’.

‘Beckwith’, S. vulgaris
Speirs, 2007; D III
{parentage not known}
original plant selected and collected 2007 by Speirs and Lilac Team, Friends of the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, on property of Claude and Cora Nolan (Park Lot-1), Franktown, Ontario, Canada.
Speirs, J., Friends of the Central Experimental Farm, Newsletter 28(2):6 [2016]. Named for the township of Beckwith in which the town of Franktown is located. cultivar name established and accepted.

BEIJING GOLD™ - see ‘Zhang Zhiming’.

Bei Jing Huang - see ‘Jin Yuan’.

‘Belaya Noch’, S. vulgaris
‘Белая Ночь’
Name: Russian for white nights.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Belaya Vetka’, S. vulgaris
‘Белая Ветка’
Kolesnikov; S I Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):84 [1994]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for white branch or twig.
cultivar name not established.

‘Bella Donna Sara’, S. vulgaris
Moro, F.; 2008; S I
{‘Excellent’ × ?}
Named for Sara Moro [1966 -], wife of the originator.
cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Belle d'Elewyt’, S. vulgaris
Drapes (?); S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

BELLE DE MOSCOU - see ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’.
‘Belle de Nancy’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1891; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 119, 10 [1891]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 266 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Bellicent’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa*

Preston 1937; S V
syn. - Preston No. 24.02.05; ‘Беллисент’; probably Miss JAPAN
{*S. ×josiflexa ‘Guinevere’ × ?}
Named for Queen Bellicent, character from Idylls of the King, poem by Alfred, Lord Tennyson, 1809-1892.
Awards: RHS First Class Certificate 1946; RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Belomor'e’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Беломорье’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova: pre 2017; D I
{elite form 9-131 × ?}
catalog
Named for the Russian White Sea cost.

‘Belorusskie Zori’, *S. vulgaris*

'Белорусские Зори'
Smol'skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; S IV-V
syn. - ‘Byelorusskie Zori’, ZORIE (trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Hyazinthenflieder’}
Name: Russian for Belorussian dawns.
cultivar name established and accepted.
Forcing lilac in the Netherlands.
‘Belosnezhka’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Белоснежка’ (not Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev)

Sagitova 1985; ? I

syn. - S-106S

{‘Акку’ × ? }

Name: Russian for snowwhite.

cultivar name not established.

‘Belosnezhka’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Белоснежка’ (not Sagitova)

Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; ? I

Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):84 [1994]

Name: Russian for snowwhite.

cultivar name not established.

‘Benita’, *S. vulgaris*

Karklins; pre 2005; D VII/II

Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, pp. 14, 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for the wife of the originator.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Béranger’, *S. vulgaris*

Simon-Louis pre 1867; S VI

L. van Houtte, Cat. No. 121, 41-42 [1867]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 266 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942] - as S III; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]


cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Berdeen’s Chocolate’, *S. vulgaris*

Berdeen; S VI


cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

BERDEEN’S UNNAMED SINGLE BLUE, *S. vulgaris*

Berdeen, pre 1990; S III

Anon., Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 19(3):63 [1990] - name only
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

BERDEEN’S UNNAMED SINGLE RED, *S. vulgaris*
BERDEEN HYBRIDS No. 1 through 8, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen; ? ?
cognomen, not cultivar names, but code names used in P. Hodgdon Mem. Lilac Garden.

‘Bergen’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ? ?
Farr, Cat., 59 [1922]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 266 [1928] - probably a misnomer; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942] - probably misspelling of ‘Berryer’
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

Berger - see ‘Berryer’.

‘Bernard Harkness’, *S. vulgaris*
Ruliffson; S VII
{‘C. B. van Nes’ × ‘Jeanne d'Arc’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]
Named for Bernard Emerson Harkness, 1907-1980, plant taxonomist with Monroe County Department of Parks, 1940s-1967, Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Bernard Slavin’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1972; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ? }
Named for Bernard H. Slavin, 1874-1960, horticulturist, Monroe County Parks, 1890-1942, Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name registered 1996; name established and accepted.

Berrier - see ‘Berryer’.

‘Berryer’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1913; D V
syn. – ‘Berger’, ‘Beri’, ‘Berrier’; see also – ‘Bergen’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 41 [1913-1914]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 196 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Pierre Antoine Berryer, 1790-1868, French statesman and orator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Bertha Child’, *S. vulgaris*
Child; S VII-V
{parentage not known}
Named for Bertha Child, 1899-1986, wife of the originator.
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.

Bertha Dammann - see ‘Frau Bertha Dammann’.

‘Bertha Dunham’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; D II
{parentage not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Bertha Phair’, *S. vulgaris*
Phair; D VII
{‘Paul Thirion’ × ? }
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Bertha Van Damme’, *S. Villosae Group*
Aelbrecht 2009; S VII
in cultivation at Zilverspar nursery; no additional information available.
cultivar name not established.

‘Bērzes Krasts’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis, about 1970; S V/II
syn. – ‘Beerzes Krasts’
Named for the bank of river Berze.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Best Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1939; ? III
Howell, Cat. [1939]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 & 44 [1942] - doubtful name
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Beth’, *S. vulgaris*
Peterson 1999; D I
{open pollinated F\textsubscript{2} seedling from irradiated seed of unknown origin; the same
irradiated seed lot also gave rise to ‘Prairie Petite’}
Vrugtman, HortScience 35(4):549 [2000]
cultivar name registered 1999; name established and accepted.

‘Beth Morrison’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1998; S IV
Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only
Named for the granddaughter of the local doctor in Kennebunk, Maine.
cultivar name not established.

‘Beth Turner’, *S. vulgaris*
Clarke, J. 1968; S V
J. Clarke Nursery Co., Wholesale Price List 1968-1969, p. 8; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Betsy Bowman’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 2005; S VII
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only; Vrugtman,
Encyclopedia, 312 [2008]
Named for Betsy Bowman, teacher in Ipswich, Maine.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Betsy Ross’, *S.
Egolf & Pooler 1992; S I
syn. - NA 62973, PI 596517
{? × *S. oblata* NA 36751, PI 391403, coll. in China in 1974}
USDA-ARS Notice of Release [July 21, 2000]; American Nurseryman 192(12):46
Pooler, HortScience 43(2):544–545 [2008]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Betsy Ross, née Elizabeth Griscom, 1752-1836, a flag maker, who may have
sewed the first American flag.
nomenclatural standard deposited at United States National Arboretum Herbarium
(NA); NA-0035725; Hanburyana 4:56 [2009].
cultivar name registered 2001; name established and accepted.
‘Betty Louise’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered in 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Betty Opper’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; D V
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Betty Stone’, *S. vulgaris*
Stone 1963; S IV
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

BHS #5, *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*
Slavin; S ?
Feb.22/05 - awaiting evaluation
breeder’s designation, not a cultivar name.

BHS #6 – see ‘Beautiful Susan’.

‘Biała Anna’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1971; S I
syn. – ‘Biały Hiacintowy’, KL 21, ‘Baila Anna’
Anon., Lista odmian roślin ozdobnych 1971, 17 & 1973, 25; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Polish for: white Anna; probably named in honour of Anna Karpow.
varietal denomination registered COBORU 1971; cultivar name established and accepted.

Biały Hiacintowy - see ‘Biała Anna’.

‘Bianca’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston; S ?
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-08
{ *S. villosa* × *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa* }
Named for the Sister of Katherine in Shakespeare’s Taming of the Shrew.
cultivar name not established.

‘Bicentennial’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1988; S III
syn. - ‘Monroe Centennial’, R333RAF433
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Dusk’}
‘Monroe Centennial’; Vrugtman, HortScience 24(3):435 [1989]; K. Millham, Lilacs -
Quart. Jour. 42(2):60 & ill. 63 [2013]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the bicentennial of the USA, 1976.
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

‘Bicolor’, *S. ×chinensis*
Lemoine 1853; S I & VII
syn. - *S. chinensis* nothof. bicolor (Lemoine) Jäger.
Jäger, Ziergehölze, p. 528 [1865]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 418-419 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs
for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bicolor’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1864; S ?
syn. - Flore Bicolor, flore bicolor
Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 494 [1864]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 266-267 [1928] -
descriptions vary, confused name; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44, 48 [1942] - as S III;
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25, 29 [1953] - as S VI
cultivar name not established; plants in cultivation may not be true to name.

‘Big Blue’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lammerts 1953; S III
{(Lammerts C 112 × ‘Lamartine’ seedling) × (Lammerts 42-109-4 × ? )}
6(1):17 [1978]; Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 13(4):107 [1979]; see also Vrugtman, Lilacs-
Quart. Jour. 28(4):99-100 [1999] - description, p.93, and plate 77 in Fiala, Lilacs-The
Genus Syringa [1988] are incorrect
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:
[1996].

‘Bill Heard’, *S. (affiliation not known)*
origin not known 2004; D VI
cultivar name not established.
Bill Utley, S.
origin not known; pre 2007; ??
Kilcoyne, Lilacs-Quart. Jour. 36(2):82 [2007] - name only
cultivar name not established.

Bill Wiley, S.
origin not known; pre 2007; ??
Kilcoyne, Lilacs-Quart. Jour. 36(2):82 [2007] - name only
cultivar name not established.

Billy Mills - see ‘Wm. K. Mills’.

‘Billy Woollatt’, S. vulgaris
Paterson; ??
Anon., Evening Telegram, Toronto, June 6, 1939 - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Birchwood’, S. oblata subsp. dilatata
Clark; S V

‘Bishop McQuaid’, S. vulgaris
Fenicchia 1972; S VII
{‘Rochester’ × ? }
cultivar name registered 1996; name established and accepted.

‘Blanca Beltran’, S. vulgaris
Margarettten; D I
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Blanc de Carrière’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1912; S I
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Blanch’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston; S IV
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-156
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Named for the Niece of King John in Shakespeare’s King John.
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Blanche Sweet’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Fiala 1988; S III
{(‘Rochester’ × S. oblata subsp. dilatata) × ‘Rochester’}
Vrugtman, HortScience 24(3):435 [1989]; Knight Hollow Nursery, 1996 Cultured cutting and liner descriptive list; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Sarah Blanche Sweet (also known as Daphne Wayne), [1895-1986, American silent film actress and film historian.
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

Blanc Pyramidal - see ‘Pyramidalis Alba’.

blandii, S. vulgaris
Bland, 1853; S VII
Gardener's Chronicle 16 (1856): 675 - as S. vulgaris var. blandii.
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Blázma’, S. vulgaris
Karklins; pre 2005; S VII/II
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]
Name: Latvian for glow.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bleuâtre’, S. vulgaris
Baltet 1894; S III
syn. - ‘Bleuatre’
Henry, Jardin 8:175 [1894]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 267-268 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Bloemenlust’, S. vulgaris
Piet 1956; S I
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]; Bunnik/Stamp, in litt. January 3, 2000 - no longer in

Named for “Bloemenlust”, an Aalsmeer flower auction house.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1956; First Class Certificate 1958 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.
Formerly a forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

**BLOOMERANG®** - Trademark registered by Spring Meadow Nursery, Inc., covering several

**BLOOMERANG®** DARK PURPLE - see ‘**SMSJBP7**’.

**BLOOMERANG®** DWARF PINK - see ‘**SMNJRPC**’.

**BLOOMERANG®** DWARF PURPLE - see ‘**SMNJRPC**’.

**BLOOMERANG®** PINK PERFUME - see ‘**Pink Perfume**’.

**BLOOMERANG®** PURPLE - see ‘**Penda**’.

**Blue Angel**, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton 1954; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]; Lilac Land, Cat. 1954; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Blue Beard - see ‘Bluebird’.

**Bluebird**, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1969; S III
syn. - ‘Blue Beard’
{‘Gismonda’ × ‘Rustica’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

**Blue Boy**, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck (not Sass & Peterson); S III
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene*: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:
[1996].

**Blue Boy**, *S. vulgaris*
Sass, H. E., & Peterson, 2004 (not Sobeck); S III
syn. - ‘Blueboy’
‘Blue Danube’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1986; S III
{‘Rochester’ × ‘True Blue’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 96, 97, Pl. 14 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Blue Delft’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1982; S III
syn. - ‘Delft Blue’
{‘Mrs A. Belmont’ × ‘Rochester’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Blue Delight’, *S. vulgaris*
Castle 1969; S III
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Blue Diamond’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia; S III
syn. - R 164-168
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Madame Charles Souchet’}
cultivar name registered 1997; name established and accepted.

blue dream - see ‘Lan Meng’.

‘Blue Giant’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1977; S III
{‘Flora 1953’ × ‘True Blue’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Blue Hills’, *S. vulgaris*
Kawahara 2000; S II/III
{parentage not known}
cultivar name registered 2016; name established and accepted.

‘Blue Hyacinth’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1943; S III
{parentage not known}
Clarke, Cat. vol. 16, 7 [1949]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 184 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Blue Ice’, *S. vulgaris*
Oakes 1996; S III
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

‘Blue Jay’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
Caprice Farm Nursery Inventory system, A. Rogers, 05/07/84
cultivar name not established.

BLUE LAGOON - trade designation used for cut flowers of *S. ×hyacinthiflora* ‘Excel’.

blue lilac - see ‘Azurea Plena’.

‘Blue Mist’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S III
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):17 [1987] - name only
cultivar name not established.

BLUE MOON - trade designation used for cut flowers of *S. vulgaris* ‘Pamyat’ o S. M. Kirove’.

‘Blue Mountain’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S III
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.  

‘Blue Pixie’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; D III
reportedly in cultivation at Descanso Gardens since 1998; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
NOTE: Probably not related to either ‘Pixie’ or ‘Red Pixie’
cultivar name not established.

Blue Porcelain - see ‘Porcelain Blue’.

‘Blue Revery’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 2000; S III
syn. - ‘Blue Reverie’, ‘Blue Reverly’
Select Plus Cat. [2000] - erroneously as ‘Blue Reverly’; Anon., Lilacs for the
cultivar name not established.

**BLUE SKIES®** - see ‘Monore’.

‘Bluets’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1979; S III
{‘General Sherman’ × ‘Mrs A. Belmont’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223, Pl. 14 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

**BLUE YANNY** - see ‘JN Upright Select’.

‘Blushing Nova’, *S.*
Moro, F., ?; ??
no information, photo only
<http://www.spi.8m.com/> seen October 25, 2016
cultivar name not established.

‘Blūzs’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; S II/V-I
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for blues.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bob Tischler’, *S. vulgaris*
Tischler; S II
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):17 [1987] - name only; Vrugtman, Lilacs -
Quart. Jour. 32(4):149 [2003] - as S II; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.
Boerner, Boerner Selection, or Boerner Strain, *S. pekinensis*

S I
United Information Systems Inc., DataScape™ Botanical Index, 112 [1995], 655 [2001] - as ‘Boerner’, name only; Select Plus Nursery, e-Cat. p. 27 [Spring 2000] - name only; in litt. M. Zautke to F. Vrugtman [February 3, 2003] - Milwaukee County Parks accessions 82-7A & 82-7B were grown from seed of *S. pekinensis* received from Univ. of Minnesota Landscape Arboretum in 1982, but plants no longer extant; cognomen, not a cultivar name; plants grown under this name are indistinguishable from *S. pekinensis*.

‘Bogdan Khmel'nitskii’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Богдан Хмельницкий’
{‘Maréchal Foch’ × ?}
Named for Bogdan Khmel'nitskii, 1595-1657, Ukrainian leader in the War of Liberation of the Ukrainian People of 1648–54 cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bogdan Przyrzykowski’, *S. vulgaris*

Karpow-Lipski 1961; D VI Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):125 [1971]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Bohdan Kaminský’, *S. vulgaris*

Thomayer; S II/VII
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat., p. 38 [n.d.]
Named for Bohdan Kaminský, 1859-1929, Czech poet. cultivar name not established.

‘Boiconur’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S VI Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):84 [1994] cultivar name not established.

‘Bol'shevik’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Большевик’
Kolesnikov 1938; D II/V
Name: Russian for Bolshevik, or “One of the Majority”.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Bonnie S. Polin’, *S. vulgaris*
Polin; S VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Botaniste Pauli’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S VI
Klettenberg, Cat. 26[1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]
Named for Johan Pauli, 1732-1804, botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Boule Azurée’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1919; S III
syn. - ‘Boule Azure’, ‘Boule Azuree’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 193, 22 [1919]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 268 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Boulevard’, *S. reticulata*
origin not known; S
https://plants.cannoredmonton.ca/11050017/Plant/16746/Boulevard_Japanese_Tree_Lilac
listed by Cannor Nurseries, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

‘Bountiful’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1949; S V
Clarke, Cat. vol. 16, 7 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Boussingault’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1896; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 134, 14 [1896]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 268 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 25 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jean Baptiste Boussingault, 1802-1887, French agricultural chemist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Brenda Parker’, *S. vulgaris*
Moro, F., 2010; S V/VI-I/VI (?)
{‘Edward J. Gardner’ × ?}
in litt. Moro to Vrugtman 8 August 2013.
Named for Ms Brenda Parker, Quincy, Massachusetts, USA.
cultivar name not established.

‘Brent Sirois’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 2005; D VI
Named for Ken Berdeen’s grandson.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Bretscheider, *bretschneideri* - see ‘Dr Bretschneider’ and *S. villosa* Vahl.

‘Bridal Memories’, *S. vulgaris*
Peterson 1993; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Vestale’}
Briggs Nurseries, 1993/94 Liner List, 23; Vrugtman, HortScience 29(9):972 [1994]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1993; name established and accepted.

‘Bridal Wreath’, *S. (affiliation not known)*
origin not known; S I
cultivar name not established.

‘Bright Centennial’, *S. vulgaris*
Robinson 1967; S VI
Robinson, Cat., 7 [1968]; Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Centennial of Canadian Confederation, 1967.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Brilliant’, *S. vulgaris*
‘БРИЛЛИАНТ’
Rubanik & Dyagilev; S VII
cultivar name not established.

broadleaf lilac - see *S. oblata* Lindl.

**Brodyaga** - see ‘Radzh Kapur’.

‘Brougnartii’, *S. vulgaris*
Oudin pre 1849; ? ?
Oudin, Cat.1849-1850, 11; McKelvey, The Lilac, 268 [1928] - confused name
cultivar name not established.

**Bruxelles** - see ‘**Bruxelles 1935**’.

‘**Bruxelles 1935**’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S VII
syn. - ‘Bruxelles’
Klettenberg, Cat. 25 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 25 [1953]
Named for L'Exposition Universelle et Internationale de Bruxelles 1935, Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘**Buffon**’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1921; S V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 195, 18 [1921]; McKelvey, The Lilacs, 197 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs
for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Georges-Louis Leclerc, Comte de Buffon, 1707-1788, French naturalist and
director of the Jardin du Roi. 
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1961.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**Bugala’s No.4** - selection in cultivation for evaluation; Kornik Arboretum, Poland; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Not a cultivar name.

**Bugala’s No.7** - selection in cultivation for evaluation; Kornik Arboretum, Poland; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Not a cultivar name.

‘**Burgemeester Loggers**’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1960; S II
{‘Maréchal Foch’ × ‘Ambassadeur’}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1960 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Burgemeester Voller’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1948; S II
syn. - ‘Burgomeester Voller’
{‘Excellent’ × ‘Johan Mensing’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]; Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):12 [1954]
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1948 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

BURGUNDY QUEEN® - see ‘LECburg’

‘Burvis’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D VII
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for magician.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Busia’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
cultivar name not established.

Byelorusskie Zori - see ‘Belorusskie Zori’.

cadenza - see ‘Hua Cai’.

Caerulea Superba - see ‘Coerulea Superba’.

‘Caerulescens’, *S. vulgaris (?)* 
origin not known; pre 1845; ??
Oudin, Cat. 1845-46, 6 - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 268 [1928] - a doubtful plant, possibly another name for *S. vulgaris*
cultivar name not established.

‘Caliban’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1938; S V
{parentage not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44, 64 [1942], 26, 48 [1953]; Davidson et al, Landscape Plants at the Morden Arboretum [1994] - received at Morden Research Station in 1938; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for A Savage and Deformed Slave in Shakespeare’s The Tempest.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘California Rose’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck, pre 1966; S V
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:

‘Calphurnia’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston pre 1942; S IV
syn. - ‘Calphūrnia’, ‘Calpurnia’, Preston No. 20-15-18; corrected to ‘Calphurnia’ because of the derivation of the name.
Named for the Wife of Cæsar in Shakespeare’s Julius Cæsar.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Calvin C. Laney’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; S VII
syn. - Dunbar no. 308
{‘Monge’ × ? }
Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 268-269 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Calvin C. Laney, 1850-1941, civil engineer, superintendent of Highland Park, naturalist; served on Park Commission 1889-1926; Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Cameo’s Jewel’, *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*
Moro, F., 1995; S I *
{‘Ivory Silk’ × ? }
Select Plus, Price List, no pagination [1995]
Named for Cameo Moro [1992 -], daughter of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Cameo’s Passion’, *S. vulgaris*
Moro, F., 2013; S V
{‘Belle de Nancy’ × ?}
Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 42(3):85 [2013]
Named for Cameo Moro [1992 -], daughter of the originator; “much like her character, passionate and delicate”.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Camille de Rohan - see ‘*Princesse Camille de Rohan*’.

‘Campsie’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Wallace 1963; S IV
{parentage not known}
Beaverlodge Nursery, Cat. 1964, p.20; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Campsie, Alberta, the location of the original Wallace family farm.
cultivar name established and accepted.

**CANADA GEM**, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
pree 1968
still listed by the J. W. Jung Seed Co. of Randolph, Wisconsin, in 2006.
cognomen for an unknown cultivar.

‘Canadensis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1922; D I
McKelvey, The Lilac, 269 (1928)
cultivar name not established.

‘Canadian Blue’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
origin not known; pre 1999; S III
H.-J. Albrecht, Garten Zeitung 5/99 [1999], p.11 - ill. and name only
cultivar name not established.

**CANADIAN TREE LILAC**
J. W. Jung Seed Co. of Randolph, Wisconsin, [1972]; Lilac Land list, [n.d., pre 1974] -
as S I; Vrugtman, ILS Pipeline 2(9):2 [1976] and ILS Newsletter 8(8):8 [1982]; not a
cultivar and not a clone.

‘Candeur’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1931; S I
Lemoine, Cat., 24 [1933]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1943], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘C. & E. Wilson’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Candidissima’, *S. vulgaris*
pre 1886; S I
Dammann, Cat. No. 34, 28 [1886-1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 269 [1928].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Capitaine Baltet’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1919; S VI
syn. – ‘Captain Baltet’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 193, 22 [1919]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 269 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Lucien Baltet, x -1915, killed in World War I, son of Charles Baltet, nurseryman of Troyes, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Capitaine Baltet’ (dwarf sport of); *S. vulgaris*
S VI
cultivar name not established.

‘Capitaine Perrault’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1925; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 199, 19 [1925]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 269 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Capitan Gastello - see ‘Gastello’.

Cardinal - see ‘Kardynal’.

‘Carley’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer, pre 1942; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]
Named for Carley H. Wagner a grand-niece of T. A. & K. Havemeyer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Carlsruhensis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1864; S IV
syn. - ‘Karlsruhensis’
common - Flieder von Carlsruhe, lilas commun de Karlsruhe
Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 494 [1864]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 269-270 [1928]
Named for the city of Karlsruhe, Germany.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Carlton’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×swegiflexa*
Preston 1948; S V
{ *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa* × *S. sweginzowii* }  
Wyman, Arnoldia 8(7):32 [1948]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Carmen’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1918; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 192, 23 [1918-1919]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 270 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the heroine of Bizet’s opera “Carmen”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

'Carmine', *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; S VI
syn. - ‘Mrs R. W. Mills’
Synonym name was for Hulda Klager’s daughter, Elizabeth.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Carnea’, *S. ×chinensis*
origin not known; pre 1831; S I/V
syn. - *S. ×chinensis* f. *carnea* Audibert
Common name - Carné de Chine
Audibert, Cat. 1831-1832, 51 [1831]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 419 [1928] - confused
name, probably not a single clone, if still in cultivation
cultivar name not established.

‘Carola’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ? ?
Moore, Lilacs, 153 [1903]
cultivar name not established.
Carol - see ‘**Charles X**’
Prince, Cat. 1844-1845, 70; McKelvey, The Lilac, 274 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953] - “but not identical in some collections”
cultivar name not established.

‘**Caroline Foley**’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S VI
{parentage not known}
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘**Carolyn Bergen**’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 2005; D V
Named for the wife of Berdeen’s friend and neighbour.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘**Carolyn Howland**’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1976; S III&VI
{‘Firmament’ × ‘Capitaine Baltet’}
Nieds, in litt. to Vrugtman [Apr.5/76]; Vrugtman, Lilacs - Proceedings 7(1):36 [1979];
Named for a friend of Ken Berdeen.
cultivar name registered 1977; name established and accepted.

‘**Carolyn Mae**’, *S. vulgaris*
Sass, J. 1942; D IV-V
{perhaps ‘Leon Gambetta’ × ?}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Mrs Carolyn Mae Nelson [no information].
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**CARPE DIEM ®** - see ‘**Evert de Gier**’.

‘**Case's Frilled Pink**’, *S. vulgaris*
Case; D V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Casimir Périer, Casimir Perrier - see ‘Mme Casimir Périer’.

‘Cassandra’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
  Preston 1928; S V
  syn. - Preston No. 20-14-135
  {S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
  1930, 67 [1931]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44, 64 [1942], 26, 48 [1953] - as discard
  Named for the Daughter of Priam in Shakespeare’s Troilus and Cressida.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Catawba Pink’, S. vulgaris
  Utley 1980; D V
  {parentage not known; originated at Jackson & Perkins, Newark, NY}
  Fiala, Lilacs, 100, 217 & Pl.20 [1988]; Lilacs - Proceedings 17(1): front cover ill.
  [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Catherine’, S. vulgaris
  Orchard, between 1912 & 1940s, ??
  Named for the daughter of the originator.
  no report of being in cultivation
  http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/orchard_h.shtml
  http://www.manitobaaghalloffame.com/ahofmember/orchard-harold/

Catherine Bruchet - see ‘Mme Catherine Bruchet’.

‘Catinat’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
  Lemoine 1922; S V
  syn. - praecox ‘Catinat’
  Lemoine, Cat. No. 196, 19 [1922]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 197 [1928]; Späth, Späth
  Buch, 302 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on
  Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for Nicholas Catinat, 1637-1712, French soldier, marshal of France.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Catskill’, S. vulgaris
  Lape; S VII
  {‘Kapriz’ × ? }
  Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 17(3):67 [1984]
  Named for the Catskill region in south-east New York State, USA.
  cultivar name registered 1982; cultivar not reported in cultivation.
‘Cavour’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1910; S II
Lemoine, Cat. No. 176, 7 [1910]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 270-271 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Count Camillo Benso di Cavour, 1810-1861, Italian statesman and restorer of Italian nationality.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘C. B. van Nes’, *S. vulgaris*
Van Nes 1901; S VII
André, Rev. Hort. 102 [1904]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 271 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 45 [1942] - as S II; Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]; Tromp, Boskoops Koninklijke (1861-1986), 195 [1986]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Celestial Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1930; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; ILS Newsletter 14(4):3-4 [1988]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Celia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S IV
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-176
{ *S. villosa × S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa* }
Named for the Daughter of Frederick in Shakespeare’s As you Like It.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Centenaire de la Linneenne’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1936; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Centennial - see ‘Sesquicentennial’.
‘Cerīņu Laiks’, S.
(no information); S II

Chad 1417, *S. emodi*
origin not known, pre 1997; ??
in cultivation in NCCPG Collection, United Kingdom
perhaps a breeder’s code; may not be a clone.

Chadwick - see ‘**Doctor Chadwick**’.

‘Chamaethyrsus’, *S. vulgaris*
Machet & Josem 1894; S VII
{dwarf mutant, probably of *S. vulgaris* var. *purpurea* Weston}
André, Rev. Hort. 370 [1894]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 271-272 [1928].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Champlain’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1930; D II
Lemoine, Cat. No. 204 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Samuel de Champlain, 1567-1635’ French explorer, founder of Québec, Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Chang Tong Bai’, *S. oblata*
Zang & Fan 1984; S I
syn. - ‘Changtongbai’
cultivar name registered 1997; name established and accepted.

‘Chantilly Lace’, *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*
Herrmann, ca 1990; S I *
{mutation of *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*}
cultivar name registered 1986; name established and accepted.

‘Charisma’, S. (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*
Boughen, pre 2002; S VII
{reportedly propagated from a witches’-broom on ‘Royalty’ caused by phytoplasmas} originally listed as a S. ×prestoniae cultivar; see ‘Royalty’ for nomenclature. Cultivar name not established.


‘Charlemagne’, S. vulgaris
Brahy-Ekenholm pre 1854; S VII
syn. - ‘Charlemberg’ (?), ‘Charlembourg’ (?), ‘Charlemburg’ (?), ‘Charlesmagne’,
common name: Lilas Charlemagne
C.F.A. Morren, Belg. Hort. 4:69 [1854]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 272-273 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Charlemagne (Carolus Magnus, Charles the Great), 747-814, king of the Franks and Christian emperor of the West.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Charlembourg’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1867; S VII & V
‘Charlembourg’, ‘Charlemburg’ - see also ‘Charlemagne’
Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. No. 2, 43 [1867]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 272-273 [1928]

‘Charles Baltet’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1893; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 125, 9 [1983]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 273 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Charles Appolinaire Baltet, 1830-1908, horticulturist and nurseryman of Troyes, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Charles Dix - see ‘Charles X’.

‘Charles Hepburn’, S. villosa
origin not known; pre 1934; S V
Bobbink & Atkins, price list, 1934-1935, p.6.; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45, 60 [1942], 26 [1953] - name only; Wyman, Arnoldia 8(7):34 [1948] - as S. villosa × ?
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Charles Holetich’, S. vulgaris
Margaretten; S IV
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada
Gardens, Hamilton, Canada.
cultivar name not established.

‘Charles Joly’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1896; D VII
syn. - ‘Chas Joly’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 134, 9 [1896]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The
Lilac, 273 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942] - as D VI; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Victor Charles Joly, 1818-1902, French physician, hotelier, and writer on
horticultural subjects.
Awards: RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Charles Joy’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ? ?
Melrose, Lilacs - Proceedings 7(1):21 [1978] - name only (perhaps ‘Charles Joly’).
cultivar name not established.

‘Charles Lindbergh’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1988; S II-III
syn. - ‘Charles Lindberg’, RF 2
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Madame Charles Souchet’}
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

Charlesmagne - see ‘Charlemagne’.

‘Charles Nordine’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner pre 1953; S III
syn. - ‘Charles Nordline’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 109 [1966]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Charles Sargent’, *S. vulgaris*
Charles the Tenth - see ‘Charles X’.

‘Charles X’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1830; S VI
Audibert, Cat. 1831-1832; McKelvey, The Lilac, 274-276 [1928] - descriptions vary;
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Charles X, 1757-1836, King of France and of Navarre, 1824-1830.
*Nota bene*: Plants in cultivation show variations that are not true-to-name.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Formerly a forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Charlet’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1900; S ?
syn. - ‘Lina Charlet’
Baltet, Cat. 28 [1900]; Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 276 [1928] - doubtful plant, possibly error for ‘Charles X’; Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

‘Charlotte Morgan’, *S. vulgaris*
Seabury, ca 1928; S VI
Stand. Pl. Names, 614 [1942] - perhaps identical to ‘Mrs Morgan’; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942] - as D VII; Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Charm’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1941; S V
*Nota bene*: Some plants sold under this name are D V and not true-to-name.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Charmant’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1975; D I
Wayside Gardens, Cat. 34 [1975]; Wayside Gardens purchased this cultivar from Gulf Stream Nursery (in litt. J. E. Elsley to F. Vrugtman, May 3, 1984); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Charmhin - see ‘Charmian’.

‘Charmian’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S IV
syn. - ‘Charmaine’, ‘Charmhin’, Preston No. 20-14-176
{*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 55 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45, 64 [1942], 26, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Attendant on Cleopatra in Shakespeare’s Antony and Cleopatra.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Charming Chihorin’, *S. pubescens subsp. microphylla*
Ihara 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520002#1.
{*S. pubescens subsp. microphylla* ‘Superba’ × *S. pub. subsp. micr. ‘Superba’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Named for Chiho Ihara [2006 - ], first daughter of Rimi and Hideo Ihara.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Cheerbenbough’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
B. O. Case & Son, Cat. [ca 1937]; Upton Scrapbook 1:35 [1980]
cultivar name not established; doubtful name.

‘Cheerenburg’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S IV
doubtful name, perhaps ‘Charlemagne’?
Stand. Pl. Names, 614 [1942] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

‘Chenbolt’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1931; D IV
syn. - ‘Chenbault’

Chengtu lilac - see *S. sweginzowii* Koehne & Lingelsh.

‘Cheyenne’, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*  
Dorsett & Morse, Hildreth 1971; S III  
syn. - Cheyenne Stn. Sel. 52-6, ‘Dr Hildreth’, ‘Hildreth’, Wyoming No. 6  
{S. oblata subsp. dilatata seedling}  
http://www.botanic.org/Plants_of_the_Arboretum.asp [May 25, 2004]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for the United States Department of Agriculture Horticultural Field Station at Cheyenne, Wyoming.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

Chicago Tower - see ‘Morton’.

‘Chiffon’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  
Sobeck; S IV  
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.  
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:  

‘China Gold’, *S. reticulata*  
Fiala; S I *  
{S. reticulata subsp. reticulata × ? ; seed colchicine treated}  
cultivar name registered 1990; name established and accepted.

**China Snow™** - see ‘Morton’.

×*chinensis alba* Rehder - ‘Correlata’.

×*chinensis* nothof. *bicolor* (Lemoine) Jäger - see ‘Bicolor’.
×chinensis f. carnea Audibert - see ‘Carnea’.

×chinensis f. duplex (Lemoine) Rehder - see ‘Duplex’.

×chinensis f. metensis Simon-Louis - see ‘Metensis’.

×chinensis f. saugeana (Loudon) Hort. - see ‘Saugeana’.

‘Chinese Magic’, S.
Fiala 1978; S I
syn. - Seedling 9415B
{S. pekinensis × S. reticulata subsp. amurensis; corrected parentage in litt. Fiala to
Vrugtman, May 1989}
Anon., ILS seed exchange list - as Seedling 9415B; Clark, Lilacs - Proceedings 15(1):6
[1986]; Fiala, Lilacs, 93, 224, Pl. 61 [1988] - conflicting parentage and introduction date
information
cultivar name established and accepted.

Chinese Rouen hybrid lilac - see S. ×chinensis Schmidt ex Wild.

‘Chistaya Voda’, S. vulgaris
‘Чистая вода’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; D III
{elite form 12-94 × elite form 11-301}
(catalog)
Name: Russian for pure water.

‘Chmurka’, S. vulgaris
‘Чмупка’
Karpow-Lipski ca 1971; S VI
{‘Maréchal Foch’ × ?
} syn - ‘Zhmurka’
Anon., Lista odmian roślin ozdobnych 1971, 17 - name only; Lista .. 1973, p.25; Lista .
. 1980, 150; Anon., Lilak Pospolity - COBO Informator 8/78 1976; Pikaleva, Lilacs -
Name: Polish for little cloud.
varietal denomination registered COBORU 1971; cultivar name established and
accepted; statutory registration.

‘Chokan Volikhonov’; S. vulgaris
‘Чокан Волиханов’
Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; ??
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):84
Named for Chokan Valikhanov (real name Muxammed Qanafiya), 1835-1865, Kazakh scholar, ethnographer and historian.
cultivar name not established.

‘Chrestensens’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; D IV-VI
Flieder-Sortiment, Oberlausitzer Baum- und Rosenschulen GmbH, Cat. [n.d., ca 1992]
cultivar name not established.

‘Chris’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen 1963; S VII
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Ken Berdeen’s Norwegian friend of Kennebunk, Maine.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Plants grown under this name may not be true to name.

‘Christa Vu’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ? VI-II
cultivar name not established.

‘Christine's Butterfly Dance’, S. vulgaris
Moro, F. 2013; ??
{‘Silver King’ × ??}
In lit. Moro to Vrugtman July 13, 2013.
Named for Christine Beaudet, a friend of the Moro family.
cultivar name not established.

‘Christophe Colomb’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1905; S IV
syn. - ‘Christoph Colomb’, ‘Christophe Colombe’, ‘Christophe Columb’
common name: Christopher Columbus
Lemoine, Cat. No. 161, 30 [1905]; Stand. Pl. Names, 485 [1923] - as Christopher Columbus; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 276 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Christophe Colomb, 1452-1506, the Portuguese circum-navigator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Christopher Columbus - see ‘Christophe Colomb’.

‘Chrystle’, *S. vulgaris*
  Klager; S I
  syn. ‘Crystal’
cultivar name not established.

‘Chun Ge’, *S. vulgaris*
  Zang & Fan 1984; D V-VII
  syn. ‘Chunge’
cultivar name registered 1997; name established and accepted.

‘Churchill’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
  Skinner 1945; S V
  Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 58 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 26 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 49 & 109 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Cinderella’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
  Moro, F., 1998; S V
  <http://www.spi.8m.com/prestoncat.html> [seen Feb. 27, 2007]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for Cinderella, principal character in The Little Glass Slipper, a classic folk tale.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Citriflora’, *S. vulgaris*
  origin not known; ca 1880; S I
  Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 141 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 277 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘City of Chehalis’, *S. vulgaris*
  Klager; S V
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 26 [1953]; Eickhorst et al, Woody Pl. Morton Arb., 210 [1972]; Dvorak, Lilac Study 21 (1N), 23 (C-8) (line drawings) [1978]
  Named for the City of Chehalis, Washington State, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered in 1953; name established and accepted.

‘City of Gresham’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; S VII
syn. - ‘Klager Dark Purple’, ‘Klager’s Dark Purple’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27, 33 [1953]; ILS Newsletter 14(4):3-4 [1988];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the City of Gresham, Oregon, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘City of Hillsboro’, S. vulgaris
original name not known; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 27 [1953] - “old variety renamed by Mrs Klager”
Named for the City of Hillsboro, Oregon, USA.
cultivar name not established.

‘City of Kalama’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1915; S VII
syn. - ‘Kalama’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953]; Anon., ILS Newsletter 14(4):3-4 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the City of Kalama, Washington State, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘City of Kelso’, S. vulgaris
Klager; D V
Named for the City of Kelso, Washington State, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘City of Lancaster’, S. vulgaris
Margaretten; S IV & I
{Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
Named for the City of Lancaster, California, USA.
not reported in cultivation
cultivar name not established.

‘City of Longview’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1930; D V
syn. - ‘Longview’
Cooley, Cat., 7 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the City of Longview, Washington State, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘City of Olympia’, *S. vulgaris*
  Klager 1934; S IV
  syn. - ‘Olympia’
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953]
  Named for the City of Olympia, Washington State, USA.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘City of Palmdale’, *S. vulgaris*
  Margaretten; S III
  {‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
  not reported in cultivation
  Named for the City of Palmdale, California, USA.
  cultivar name not established.

‘City of Toronto’, *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*
  Kircher ca. 2000; S I
  syn. - *S. vulgaris* ‘City of Toronto’
  {seedling selection}
  Kircher Baumschulen, Cat. 2002/2003, p. 2 - as cream-colored; KIRCHER COLLECTION®
  p. 20, ill., undated publication by Baumschule Roßkamp GmbH & Co. KG.
  Named for the City of Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
  cultivar name established and accepted.

‘City of Vancouver’, *S. vulgaris*
  Klager 1930; S VII
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953]
  Named for the City of Vancouver, Washington State, USA.
  cultivar name presumed registered in 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

City of Woodland - see ‘Woodland’.

‘C. J. Gardner’, *S. vulgaris*
  Gardner; ??
  syn. - Gardner No. 442
  cultivar name not established.

‘Clara’, *S. vulgaris*
  Klager 1928; S V
  Cooley, Cat. 1928-1929, 7 [1928]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 559 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
  America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953] - as S VI; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Clara Cochet’, *S. vulgaris*
Cochet 1855; S V
{seedling of un-known parentage}
Petit-Coq, Jour. des Roses, 176 [1885]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 277 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Clara Cochet, daughter of the originator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Clara No. 2 or Clara # 2 - see ‘Dresden China’.

‘Clara Wilke’, S. vulgaris
Klager; S V-VI
cultivar name not established.

‘Clarence D. Van Zandt’, S. vulgaris
Dunbar 1923; S VII
syn. - Dunbar no. 236
{‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ? }
McKelvey, The Lilac, 277-278 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Clarence D. Van Zandt, mayor, 1922-1926, of Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Clarinet’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
origin not known; ??
cultivar name not established.

Clarke No. C112, S. vulgaris
Clarke; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942]
breeder’s designation, not a cultivar name; not reported as being in cultivation in 1953.

Clarke No. 114, S. vulgaris
Clarke; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942]
not a cultivar name, but breeder’s designation or cognomen; not reported as being in cultivation in 1953.

Clarke No. 117, S. vulgaris
Clarke; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942]
not a cultivar name, but breeder’s designation or cognomen; not reported as being in cultivation in 1953.

**Clarke No. 119, *S. vulgaris***
Clarke; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942]
not a cultivar name, but breeder’s designation or cognomen; not reported as being in cultivation in 1953.

‘Clarke's Double White’, *S. vulgaris*
Clarke, J. 1968; D I
J. Clarke Nursery Co., Wholesale Price List 1968-1969, 8; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Clarke's Giant’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1948; S III
syn. - ‘Clark’s Giant’
{unnamed double seedling × ?}
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1958.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Claude Bernard’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1915; D V
syn. - ‘Claud Bernard’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 189, 23 [1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 197 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Claude Bernard, 1813-1878, French physiologist, who studied the effects of anaesthetics on plants and animals (ether and chloroform were later used in breaking flower-bud dormancy when forcing lilacs).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Claude de Lorrain’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1889; S VII & V
syn. - ‘Claude le Lorrain’, ‘Claude Lorraine’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 113, 9 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 278 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45 [1942], 27 [1953] - as S V
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Claudia Berdeen’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen; ??
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only
Named for Ken Berdeen’s daughter-in-law.
cultivar name not established.

‘Cleaves’, *S. pekinensis*
Cleaves 2000; S I
syn. - ‘Cleaves Select’ (rejected name), ‘Celeve’
Cleaves verbal conversation 3/19/19 reports this selection taken from *S. pekinensis ‘Pendula’* in Camden, Maine, identified as such by Douglas Johnson, arborist with TreeKeepers, so that it is not a new cultivar as originally believed.
not a cultivar name.

‘Cleopatra’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1937; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45, 64 [1942], 27, 48 [1953]; Davidson et al. Landscape Plants at the Morden Arboretum [1994] - received at Morden Research Station, Morden, Manitoba, Canada, in 1937.
Named for the Queen of Egypt in Shakespeare’s Antony and Cleopatra.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Clyde Heard’, *S. vulgaris*
Heard 1984; S VI
Heard Gardens Ltd., 1984 Lilac List; Vrugtman, HortScience 31(3):327 [1996]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Clyde Heard, 1889-1982, nurseryman (Heard Gardens), father of the originator, Des Moines, Iowa, USA.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Clyde Lucie’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1975; S V
syn. - distributed for a period by Jackson & Perkins, Newark, NY, under the name ‘Lucie Baltet’, but discontinued by 1990
{mutation or seedling of ‘Lucie Baltet’}
cultivar name not established.

*coerulea* - see *S. vulgaris* var. *coerulea* Weston - included in *S. vulgaris* L.

‘*Coerulea Superba*’, *S. vulgaris*
Ellwanger & Barry 1868; S III
syn. - ‘Caeerulea Superba’, ‘Coerulea’ (not *S. v. var. coerulea* Weston)
common name: Royal Blue
Ellwanger & Barry Cat. No. 2, 38 [1869]; Stand. Pl. Names, 485, 487 [1923] - as Royal Blue; McKelvey, The Lilac, 278 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46, 58 [1942], 27, 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘*Colbert*’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1899; D VI
syn. - ‘Maxima Colbert’ (?)
Lemoine, Cat. No. 143, 22 [1899]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 278-279 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46, 53 [1942], 27, 35 [1953] - as ‘Maxima Colbert’, D IV; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jean Baptiste Colbert, 1619-1683, French statesman, chief minister of Louis XIV.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘*Colby's Rainbow*’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Moro, F., ?, ?, ?
{parentage not listed}
Select Plus web page [http://www.spi.8m.com/select_plus_introductions.html](http://www.spi.8m.com/select_plus_introductions.html) - name only (seen November 4, 2016).
Named for Colby Moro [2002 - ], son of Sara and Frank Moro.
cultivar name not established.

‘*Colby's Starburst*’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Moro, F., 2010; S I
{‘Excellens’ × ?}
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:30 [2013].
Named for Colby Moro [2002 - ], son of Sara and Frank Moro.
cultivar name established and accepted; name registered 2012.

‘*Colby's Twinkling Little Star*’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Moro, F., 2009; S VII
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 5:6 [2011].
Named for Colby Moro [2002 - ], son of Sara and Frank Moro.
cultivar name established and accepted; name registered 2009.
‘Colby's Wishing Star’, *S. Moro, F., 2003; S V
{‘Josée’ × ?}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Cole’, *S. reticulata
Cole 1977; S I
syn. - ‘Cole’s Selection’ (rejected name)
Cole, Cat. 1977; Fiala, Lilacs, 85, 93 [1988]
cultivar name not established.

‘Colmariensis’, *S. vulgaris
origin not known; ca 1840; S III
syn. - ‘Colmarenensis’
common name: Colmar
Named, presumably, for the city of Colmar, Alsace, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Columbiana’, *S. vulgaris
cultivar name not established.

‘Columnare’, *S. reticulata
origin not known; ??
Plant America (Internet) listing, 1998.
cultivar name not established.

‘Columnaris’, *S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1953; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

‘Col. Wm. R. Plum’, *S. vulgaris
Brand pre 1942; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Colonel William Rattle Plum, 1845-1927, lawyer and attorney, founder and benefactor of Lilacia Park and its lilac collection, Lombard, Illinois, USA. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**COMMEMORATION OF S. M. KIROV** - see ‘Pamyat’ o S. M. Kirove’.

‘Compacta’, S. vulgaris (?)
origin not known; pre 1826; S I
Miller (Bristol Nursery), Cat., 14 [1826]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 280 [1928].
cultivar name not established.

Comsomolka - see ‘Komsomolka’.

**‘Comte Adrien de Montebello’, S. vulgaris**
Lemoine 1910; D IV
syn. - ‘Comte Adrian de Montebelle’, ‘Comte de Montebello’, ‘Montebello’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 176, 7 [1910]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 280 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**‘Comte de Kerchove’, S. vulgaris**
Lemoine 1899; D VI
syn - ‘Comte de Kerkove’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 143, 10 [1899]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 280 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]
Named for Oswald Charles Eugene, Comte de Kerchove de Denterghem, 1844-1906, Belgian politician, member of East-Flanders provincial council, amateur botanist and author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**‘Comte de Smet de Naeyer’, S. vulgaris**
Mathieu pre 1917; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 27 [1953]
Named for Count Paul de Smet de Naeyer, 1843-1913; Belgian politician, banker and head of Societe Generale de Belgique.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Comte de Paris’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1893; S VII
Froebel, Cat. No. 116, 17 [1893; McKelvey, The Lilac, 281 [1928].
cultivar name not established.

‘Comte Horace de Choiseul’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1887; D V
syn. - ‘Comte de Choiseul’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 107, 8 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 281 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Comte Eugene Antoine Horace de Choiseul-Praslin, French statesman and noted amateur horticulturist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Comte Oswald de Kerchove de Denterghem’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1934; S IV
Klettenberg, Cat., 20 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 27 [1953]
Named for Oswald Charles Eugene, Comte de Kerchove de Denterghem [1844-1906], Belgian politician, member of East-Flanders provincial council, amateur botanist and author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Comtesse d'Harcourt’, *S. vulgaris*
Bellion 1995; S I
syn. - ‘Contesse D'Accourt’, ‘Contesse d’Harcourt’
{‘Jeanne d'Arc’ × ? }
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Comtesse Horace de Choiseul’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1891; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 119, 10 [1891]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 281 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the wife of Comte Eugene Antoine Horace de Choiseul-Praslin, French statesman and noted amateur horticulturist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Condorcet’ (Europe), *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1888; D III
Lemoine, Cat. No. 110, 13 [1888]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 281-282 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942] - as D V; Wister, Lilacs for America, 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Marie Jean Antoine Nicholas de Caritat, Marquis de Condorcet, 1743-1794, French mathematician, philosopher and political scientist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Condorcet’ (North America), *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1888; D VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 110, 13 [1888]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 281-282 [1928]; (original North American plant received at Arnold Arboretum 1889, cuttings taken 1895 and called ‘Concordat’ in 1897; color noted as magenta to purple as are all North American plants noted since 1928, not true to original name); Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942] - as D V; Wister, Lilacs for America, 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Marie Jean Antoine Nicholas de Caritat, Marquis de Condorcet, 1743-1794, French mathematician, philosopher and political scientist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Congo’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1896; S VI
syn. - ‘Kongo’
Lemoine, Cat. 134, 11 [1896]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 282 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Congo red, the dye developed by Paul Böttiger in 1883; originally used to dye cotton it gained importance as a histologic stain.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Conquête’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1940; S VI
syn. - ‘Conquette’, ‘Coquette’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953] - originally from France; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Conseiller Heyder - see ‘Geheimrat Heyder’.

Conseiller Singelmann - see ‘Geheimrat Singelmann’.

‘Constance’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S VII
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-168
*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 27 [1953] - name only; Brand Peony Farm, Cat., 18 [1975] - as light pink
Named for the Mother of Arthur in Shakespeare’s King John.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Constantinopolitana’, *S. vulgaris*
   International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only.
   cultivar name not established.

**COPPER CURLS**® - see ‘SunDak’ (*S. pekinensis*).

‘Cora Brandt’, *S. vulgaris*
   Clarke 1947; D I
   syn. - ‘Cora Brand’
   {parentage not known}
   Clarke, Cat. vol. 14, 8 [1947]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 66 [1949]; Lilacs for America, 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
   Named for Cora Brandt, Secretary of California Horticultural Society.
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Coral’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
   Preston & Leslie, 1936; S V
   {parentage not known}
   Wister, Lilacs for America, 46, 64 [1942], 27, 48 [1953]; Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [n.d.; received Feb. 1964]; Buckley, Greenh. - Garden - Grass, 8(3):3-4 [1969];
   Cumming, Agric. Canada Publication 1628, 17, fig. 19 [1977] - as introduced in 1936; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Cora Lyden’, *S. vulgaris*
   Lyden, ca 1966; D V
   Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963]; Alexander Sr, Rare Lilacs, 1 [n.d. received March 1969]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
   cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Cora McCormack’, *S. vulgaris*
   Klager; S VII
   Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Cordelia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
   Preston; S V/VII
   syn. - Preston No. 20-14-157
   \{S. villosa × S. komarovii subsp. reflexa\}
Named for the Daughter of Lear in Shakespeare’s King Lear.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not recorded in cultivation.

‘Corinna’s Mist’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Moro, F., 2001; S V *
{variegated mutant of ‘California Rose’}
in litt. email F. Moro to Vrugtman, Mar.30/99; Cat. Select Plus 2000.
Named for Corinna Moro [1989 - ], daughter of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Corinne’, *S. vulgaris*
Baltet pre 1900; S VI
Baltet, Cat. 1900-1901, 28; McKelvey, The Lilac, 282 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942] - as S IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Correlata’, *S.*
prob. Wolfhagen, pre 1873; S I(-IV)
*S. ×chinensis + S. vulgaris*; a graft chimera
syn. - *S. +correlata* A. Braun (pro sp.); *S. chinensis var. alba* (Kirchn.) Rehder; see also McKelvey, The Lilac, 412-418 [1928], and Rehder, Bibliography, 567-568 [1949].
common name: White Chinese
NOTE: Few plants, if any, in cultivation under this name appear to be true to name. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Corrie’, *S.*
Nijnatten 1994; S II
*S. meyeri × S. pubescens subsp. microphylla* ‘Superba’
Named for Corrie van Nijnatten, wife of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Countess Irene’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager, S VII
cultivar name not established.

C. Perier - see ‘Mme Casimir Périer’.

CP 13 DS 730
Origin unknown (? Conard-Pyle Co.); S II
Photo seen online 6/21/19; email info Andrew Pais, North Carolina State University.
Cultivar name not established.

CP 13 DS 734
Origin unknown (? Conard-Pyle Co.); S I
Photo seen online 6/21/19; email info Andrew Pais, North Carolina State University.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Crampel’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1899; S III
Lemoine, Cat. No. 143, 24 [1899]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 282 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Paul Crampel, 1864-1891, French explorer who died in Africa.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Crayton Red’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi*
origin not known, pre 1931; S VII
syn. - ‘Crayton’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Crépuscule’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1928; S III
syn. - ‘Crepuscle’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 203, 23 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: French for twilight.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Cressida’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-164
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Named for the Daughter of Calchas in Shakespeare’s Troilus and Cressida.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Crimson Brilliant’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ??
cultivar name not established.

Crimson Doll™ - see ‘Grecrimdol’.

‘Cristalli di Cortina’, S. vulgaris
Moro, F., 2010; S I
{‘White Lace’ × ? }
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:28-29 [2013]
Name: Italian for crystals of Cortina; Cortina d’Ampezzo is the name of the town in the Dolomite Mountains of the Southern Alps of Italy.
cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Croix de Brahy’, S. vulgaris
Brahy-Ekenholm 1853; S V
syn. – ‘Crux Brahy’, ‘Croix de Broby’
C.F.A. Morren, Belg. Hort. 1:419 [1850]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 282-283 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: French for cross of Brahy.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Crux Brahy - see ‘Croix de Brahy’.

Crystal - see ‘Chrystle’.

‘Crystal White’, S. vulgaris
Daniels & Ludekens 1985; S I
{S. vulgaris var. alba seedling}
marketed in the USA as CRYSTAL WHITE™ Lilac
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Cussie’, S. vulgaris
Margaretten; D III
{Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
Named for Tita Margaretten's cat.
cultivar name not established.

‘Cynthia’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen 1971; S V
Named for the daughter of the originator.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Č. 18., S. vulgaris
probably Thomayer; D V
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat., p. 37 [n.d.]
breeder’s code, not a cultivar name; not reported in cultivation.

Č. 19., S. vulgaris
probably Thomayer; D IV/V-II/VII
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat., p. 37 [n.d.]
breeder’s code, not a cultivar name; not reported in cultivation.

Č. 20., S. vulgaris
probably Thomayer; S VI
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat., p. 37 [n.d.]
breeder’s code, not a cultivar name; not reported in cultivation.

Č. 21., S. vulgaris
probably Thomayer; D IV/V-III
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat., p. 38 [n.d.]
breeder’s code, not a cultivar name; not reported in cultivation.

Č. 22., S. vulgaris
probably Thomayer; D IV/VII
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat., p. 38 [n.d.]
breeder’s code, not a cultivar name; not reported in cultivation.

Č. 23., S. vulgaris
probably Thomayer; D V
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat. p. 38 [n.d.]
breeder’s code, not a cultivar name; not reported in cultivation.

‘Dafna’, S. vulgaris
‘Дафна’
Luchnik and Semenyuk, 1994; S VI
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):84 [1994] - reported in cultivation at the
Dendrarium of the Science-Research Institute, Barnaul, Altai, Russia; Registered with
the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection
Achievements, No. 8506272, 1994; Lyakh, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 36(3):116 [2007] -
name and originator only; Chapman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 36(1):19 [2007]; Sinogeykina,
hardiness and ornamental varieties and hybrids of Syringa vulgaris L. in the steppe of
the Altai Region (PhD thesis).
Name: Russian for daphne (not to be confused with S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Daphne Pink’).
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

‘Daiga’, S. vulgaris
Karklins; pre 2005; S V/II
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015
DVD.
Named for the daughter of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Daisy G.’, S. vulgaris
Klager; D VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Daisy Wolcott’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Moro, F., 2009; S III
{‘Forrest Kresser Smith’ × ? }
<http://www.spi.8m.com/hyacinthifloracdncat.html>
Named for Daisy Wolcott (1879-1955) who created The Lilac Gardens in Kent, Ohio,
USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘D’Alger’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1898; ??
Daunthenay, Rev. Hort., 58 [1898]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 283 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

96
‘Dalia’, *S. vulgaris*
    Klager; SV
cultivar name not established.

‘Dame Blanche’, *S. vulgaris*
    Lemoine 1903; DI
    Lemoine, Cat. No. 155, 29 [1903]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 283 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]
Named for leading role in the opera La Dame Blanche, 1825, by François Adrien Boïeldieu, 1775-1834.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dana Horton’, *S. vulgaris*
    Berdeen; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Dancing Druid’, *S.* (Villosae Group)
    Fiala 1968; SVI
    {presumably: (*S. yunnanensis* × *S. tomentella*) × (*S. komarowii* × [*S. sweginzowii* × *S. tomentella]*)}
cultivar name established and accepted.

**DANTE'S INFERNO, S.**
    Chapman ?, ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Danton’, *S. vulgaris*
    Lemoine 1911; SVII
    Lemoine, Cat. 179, 5 [1911]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 283-284 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Georges Jaques Danton, 1759-1794, French revolutionary leader.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Danusia’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*
Daphne, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
Anon., Lilacs - Proceedings 17(1):26 [1988] - name only, listed as growing at Grape
Hill Gardens (Wm. Utley; now defunct), probably a misidentification.
cultivar name not established; probably no longer in cultivation.

Daphne - see ‘Daphne Pink’

*Nota bene:* The notation: “Daphne (syn. of *S. microphylla superba*)” appeared in
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):80 [1963] as a new registration; it is now believed that this is an

‘Daphne Pink’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1959; S V
syn. - ‘Daphne’
Dec. 1964 - name changed to ‘Daphne Pink’ in compliance with the ICNCP; Wister,
Registrations 1965 [mimeographed], p. 4 - as ‘Daphne Pink’, “name not approved”;
Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 49, 109, Pl. 29 [1966] - as ‘Daphne Pink’; Skinner, Dropmore,
Cat., 11 [1968] - as ‘Daphne Pink’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

*Nota bene:* Although originally published as ‘Daphne’ the registered epithet ‘Daphne
Pink’ is in general use and should be retained.

‘Dappled Dawn’, *S. vulgaris*
Hauck & Payne 1966; S III *
{mutation of *S. vulgaris*; no cultivar name provided}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only; Rogers, Tent. Int. Reg. genus
*; in lit. Jeff Payne to Mark DeBard (30 June 2017) S III * confirmed; DeBard &
Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 47(1):33-37 [2018], see *NOTE*; Photos on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD, show florets to be D, the photos appear to be of
‘Aucubaefolia’ (FV 1 July 2017).
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

*NOTE:* We believe that all plants marketed in the past and at present as ‘Dappled
Dawn’ which are double blues, are in fact ‘Aucubaefolia’. It is also likely that such
plants which have single light blue florets are not ‘Dappled Dawn’ (which has single dark blue florets).

‘Darimonti’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1875; ??  
L. van Houtte, Cat. No. 165-LL, 18 [1875] - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 284 [1928] - confused name.  
cultivar name not established.

‘Dark Blue’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; ca 1875; S VII/III  
McKelvey, The Lilac, 284, 563 [1928].

Dark Dense Truss - see ‘Klager Dark Dense Truss’.

Dark Knight - see ‘**Dark Night**’.

‘Dark Koster’, *S. vulgaris*  
prob. J. Eveleens 1930s; S III  
syn. - ‘Donkere Koster’  
{mutation of ‘Hugo Koster’; perhaps not one single clone}  
Vakblad v d Bloemisterij 17 [1990]: VKC/VBN-Produktenregistratie deel 10, p. 4;  
Jongkind, Seringensortiment voor de trek, p.4 [1997] - name only;  
http://www.syringa.nl/assortment.htm [Aug.21/00]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name established and accepted.  
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands since the mid-1980s.

‘**Dark Night**’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  
Sobeck; S VII  
syn. - ‘Dark Knight’, ELFE  
marketed in Germany as ELFE™ (No. 399487824; K. Kircher)  
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.  
*Nota bene*: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:  

‘Dark Purple’, *S. villosa*  
origin not known; S VII  
McKay Nursery Co., Cat., 25 [1989]
cultivar name not established.

Dark Purple (*S. vulgaris*) - see ‘Hulda’.

‘Darlene’, *S. vulgaris*

Peterson 1996; D V


cultivar name not established.

‘Daudzpusīgais Zemzaris’, *S. vulgaris*

Upītis 1963; S II

{parentage not known}
syn. - ‘Daudzpušīgais Zemzaris’, Upītis No. 3143

Name: Latvian for versatile Zemzaris.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘David Gilfillan’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*

Descanso Gardens, ca 1965; S II

{open pollinated seedling, possibly of ‘Lavender Lady’}

Named for David Inglis Gilfillan, 1889-1979, horticulturist, garden writer and radio personality in Southern California, USA.
cultivar name registered 1978; name established and accepted.

‘Dawn’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*

Preston & Leslie, 1937; S V-I

{parentage not known}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dawn’, *S. vulgaris*

Havemeyer pre 1942 (not Klager); S III
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene:* ‘Dawn’ (Havemeyer) and ‘Dawn’ (Klager) may have become confused and mixed in cultivation.

‘Dawn’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager (not Havemeyer); S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.
*Nota bene:* ‘Dawn’ (Havemeyer) and ‘Dawn’ (Klager) may have become confused and mixed in cultivation.

**DAWN OF COMMUNISM** - see ‘Zarya Kommunizma’.

‘Dazzle’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton 1954; D I
Lilac Land, Cat. [1954]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘D-Dream’, *S. vulgaris*
Weening 1990s; S V
{mutation of ‘Hugo Koster’}
syn. - *S. vulgaris ROZE* (first marketed under this trade designation in 2016 by Kwekerij Hulsbos, Aalsmeer, Netherlands; in lit. Jan & Irma Hulsbos to Marco Hoffman 24 October 2016); listed: https://www.floraxchange.nl/Artikel/Info/335425/D-Dream
*Nota bene:* The trade designation *S. vulgaris ROZE* appears to have been used in the nursery trade for more than one lilac selection.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘De Belder’, *S. pubescens subsp. patula*
De Belder & Fiala 1988; S IV
syn. - *S. debelderorum* R.B.Clark & J.L.Fiala (*S. debelderi*)
Named for Robert De Belder, 1921-1995 and his wife Jelena De Belder-Kovačić, 1925-2003, amateur horticulturists, Arboretum Kalmthout and Domain Hemelrijk (Essen), Belgium.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Debija’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis; date not known; S VII?
(no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

‘Decaisne’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1910; S III
syn. - ‘Descaisne’, ‘Deken’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 176, 31 [1910]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey,
The Lilac, 284 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Joseph Decaisne, 1807-1882, Belgian botanist and horticulturist, founder
and director of his "jardin fruitier du muséum".
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Declaration’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Egolf & Pooler; 2006; S VI-VII
syn. - NA62975, PI641804
*S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Sweet Charity’ × S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Pocahontas’*
[2008]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
The name refers to the U. S. Declaration of Independence, 4 July 1776.
Nomenclatural standard deposited at United States National Arboretum Herbarium
(NA); NA-0041457; Hanburyana 4:56 [2009].
cultivar name registered 2007; name established and accepted.

‘Decorative’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1922; D III
McKelvey, The Lilac, 284 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 & 46 [1942]
cultivar name not established, not recorded in cultivation in 1953.

‘De Croncels’, *S. vulgaris*
Baltet pre 1876; S VII
L. Leroy, Cat., 72 [1876]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 284-285 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 46, 49 [1942] - as S VI; Wister, Lilacs for America, 27 [1953]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Croncels, the hometown of the Baltet nursery, near Troyes, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Defontaines - see ‘Desfontaines’.

‘De Humboldt’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1892; D II
syn. - ‘Alexander de Humboldt’, ‘Graf von Humboldt’, ‘Humboldt’
common name: Alexander Humboldt
Named for Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Baron von Humboldt, 1769-1859, German naturalist and traveller.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘De Jussieu’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1891; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 119, 13 [1891]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 285-286 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 27 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Antoine Laurent de Jussieu, 1748-1836, French botanist, professor at the Jardin des Plantes, Paris, 1793-1826.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Deken - see ‘Decaisne’.

dе Laurel - see ‘Lavaliensis’.

De Laval - see ‘Lavaliensis’.

‘Delepine’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1855; S VII
William Prince, Cat. 1856-1857 - name only, as *Syringa Delepine*; McKelvey, The Lilac, 286 [1928]; Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Delft Blue - see ‘Blue Delft’.

‘Delia’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
cultivar name not established.

‘De Louvain’, *S. vulgaris* (not ‘Louvain’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*)
origin not known; pre 1855; S V
common name: Louvain

Named for the town of Louvain, capital of the province of Flemish Brabant, Belgium (French: Louvain; Flemish: Leuven; German: Löwen).

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Delphinium’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1920; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Delreb’, *S. vulgaris*
Delbard 1992; D III
syn. - ‘Delreble’
marketed in France as RÊVE BLEUTM; marketed in Europe also as ‘Rêve Bleu’
André Briant Jeunes Plantes, 1992-93 Internat. ed., 71; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

De Marley, De Marly - see ‘Marlyensis’; see also ‘Lake Bled’.

‘De Miribel’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1903; S II
syn. - ‘De Mirabel’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 155, 31 [1903]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 287 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Derivation of the name uncertain.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Den' Pobedy’, *S. vulgaris*
‘День Победы’
Aladin, Aladina, O., Arkhangel'skii and Polyakova; 2011; S VII
{‘Monge × ?
Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853118, 2011; Lilacs Quart. Journ. 40(2):42 [2011]- name only; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyi sad; Nursery and private garden) 2/2015:32-40 (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for victory day.
cultivar name established and accepted; name registered.
‘Densiflora’, *S. sweginzowii*
Lemoine 1933; S V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 210, 26 [1936]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46, 59 [1942], 28, 42 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘De Oirsprong’, *S. ×chinensis*
origin not known; S IV-V
cultivar name not established.

‘De Saussure’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1903; D VII
syn. - ‘De Saussaure’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 152, 32 [1902]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 287 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Horace Benédikt de Saussure, 1740-1799, Swiss physicist and geologist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Descaisne - see ‘Decaisne’.

‘Descanso Beauty’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S IV
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.

‘Descanso Giant’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S IV
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.

‘Descanso King’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck 1966; S III
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:

‘Descanso Princess’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Sobeck; S IV
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:

‘Descanso Spring’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Sobeck; S VI
syn. - ‘Spring in Descanso’
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:

‘Descartes’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Lemoine 1916; S V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 190, 25 [1916]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 197-198 [1928]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for René Descartes, 1596-1650, French mathematician.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Deschanel’ - see ‘Paul Deschanel’

‘Desdemona’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1927; S III
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-179
{S. villosa × S. komarovii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46, 64 [1942],
28, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Wife of Othello in Shakespeare’s Othello.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Desfontaines’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1906; D VI
syn. - ‘Defontaines’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 164, 28 [1906]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 287 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942] - as D IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for René Louiche Desfontaines, 1750-1833, French botanist.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Desponda’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; ? ?
cultivar name not established.

‘Deti Shpeta’, *S.*
‘дети шпета’
origin unknown; S VI
Photo by Tatiana Polyakova seen May 20, 2019 on Facebook page of International Lilac Society for May 11, 2019 at:

De Trianon - see ‘Rouge de Trianon’.

‘Deuil d’Émile Gallé’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1904; D V
syn. - ‘Deuil d’Emile Galle’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 158, 8 [1904]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 287-288 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named in memory of Émile Gallé, 1846-1904, French designer and glass maker whose work was influenced by his studies of botany.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Devich'e Schast'e’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Девичье Счастье’
Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor'ev 1955; S V-VII

Name: Russian for maiden happiness.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Diana, Bugała (not Preston) - see ‘Agata’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S.* ×*prestoniae*.

‘Diana’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S.* ×*prestoniae*

Preston (not Bugała) 1928; S IV-V
syn. - Preston No. 20-03-01
{S. komarowii subsp. reflexa × S. villosa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46, 64 [1942] - as S VI, only seedling of reciprocal cross; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28, 48 [1953] - as S VI; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Daughter to Widow in Shakespeare’s All’s Well that Ends Well. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dianah Abbott’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen 1976; S VII
syn. - ‘Diana Abbott’
{probably open pollinated seedling}
Named for a friend of the Berdeen family. cultivar name registered 1978; name established and accepted.

‘Diane’, S. vulgaris
Nelson, Caspar; 1933; S VI
{parentage not known}
Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 67 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]
Named for one of the originator’s granddaughters. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Diderot’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1915; S VII
Lemoine, Cat. No. 189, 22 [1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 288 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Denis Diderot, 1713-1784, French philosopher, encyclopedist and man-of-letters. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dillia’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1915; D I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 46 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dingle Variegated’, S. vulgaris
Dingle pre 1995; ? ? *
RHS Plant Finder / PFRL 1995/96
cultivar name not established.
‘Diplomate’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1930; S III
Lemoine, Cat. No. 204, 25 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Directeur Doorenbos’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1955; S IV
syn. - ‘Directeur Dorenbos’
{'Excellent’ × ‘Johan Mensing’}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Siemon Godfried Albert Doorenbos, 1891-1980, horticulturist, director of
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1955 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Directeur Général Van Orshoven’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1936; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Director General van de Plassche’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1961; S VI
Plassche’
{'G. J. Baardse’ × ‘Excellent’}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963] - as ‘Director General Van Der Plassche’
Named for Dr Ir Andries Willem van de Plassche [1896-1988], horticulturist and
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1961 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Dixie’, *S. vulgaris*
Speirs, 2007; D V
{parentage not known}
original plant selected and collected 2007 by Speirs and Lilac Team, Friends of the
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, on property of Claude and Cora Nolan (Park Lot-1),
Franktown, Ontario, Canada.
Speirs, J., Friends of the Central Experimental Farm, Newsletter 28(2):6 [2016].
Named Dixie for Dixina (Pierce) McLellan, former co-owner of the property.
cultivar name established and accepted.
D. Nehru - see ‘Džavakharlal Neru’.

‘Dobelei’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins,
(no information yet)
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the town of Dobele.
cultivar name not established.

‘Dobele Meitene’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1980; S I
syn. - Upītis No. 66-37
Name: Latvian for a girl from Dobele.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Dobele Sapņotājs’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1950; D VII/II
syn. - ‘Atceries Mani’, ‘Dobeles Sapnjotaajs’, ‘Dobeles Sapnotaĭs’ {parentage not known}
Name: Latvian for Dobele dreamer.
cultivar name registered 1995; name accepted and established.

‘Doch’ Tamara’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Дочь Тамара’
Kolesnikov & Mironovich 1986; S V
syn. - ‘Doch Tamara’
Name: daughter Tamara, Tamara Kolesnikova, daughter of Leonid A. Kolesnikov.
cultivar name established and accepted; name registered.
Docteur . . . - see also: Doctor . . ., Dr . . .

‘Docteur Charles Jacobs’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-Demessemaker, pre 1906; S VII
syn. - ‘Doctor Charles Jacobs’, ‘Dr Charles Jacob’, ‘Dr Charles Jacobs’
  {‘Dr Lindley’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
Fl. Stepman-Demessemaker, Cat. 2 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac 288 [1928]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Charles Jacobs, 1862-1924, Belgian gynecologist. Dokter Jacobsstraat /
Rue Docteur Jacobs, Anderlecht (Brussels), was named for him.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Docteur Louis Delattre’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S IV
syn. - ‘Dr Louis Delattre’
Klettenberg, Cat., 26 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953] - as ‘Dr Louis
Delattre.
Named for Louis Delattre, 1870-1938; Belgian physician and naturalist, “un écologiste
précocé”; author of “Le Jardin du docteur”, 1911; member of l’Académie royale de
langue et de littérature françaises de Belgique.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Doctor . . . - see also: Docteur . . ., Dr . . .

Doctor Brethour - see ‘Dr Brethour’.

‘Doctor Chadwick’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner pre 1963; S III
syn. - ‘Chadwick’, ‘Dr Chadwick’
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Lewis Charles Chadwick, 1902-1993, horticulturist, Ohio State University,
USA.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Doctor Charles Jacobs - see ‘Docteur Charles Jacobs’

‘Doctor Frederick Margaretten’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Doctor Ilizarov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Гавриил Илизаров’
Aladin, S., Aladina, O., Polyakova, T., and Aladina, A.; 2018; D I
{‘Edith Cavell’ × ?}
Named for Academician Gavriil Abramovich Ilizarov (Гавриил Абрамович Илизаров), 1921 – 1992, Soviet physician, known for inventing the Ilizarov apparatus for lengthening limb bones and for the method of surgery named after him, the Ilizarov surgery.

Doctor Joel Margaretten - see ‘Dr Joel Margaretten’.

‘Doctor John’, S. vulgaris
origin not known, pre 1988; ??
Anon., Lilacs - Proceedings 17(1):26 [1988] - name only

Doctor John Rankin - see ‘Dr John Rankin’.

Doctor Lemke - see ‘No. 71’, Lemke.

Doctor Nobbe - see ‘Dr Nobbe’.

‘Doctor Nobbe Foliis Maculatis’, S. vulgaris
Baudriller pre 1880; S IV *
{mutation of ‘Dr Nobbe’}
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 142 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 291 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Donald Wyman’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Skinner 1944; S VII
Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 23 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 49, 107 109 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Donaldii’, S. oblata subsp. dilatata
Egolf & Fiala 1988; S VII
Fiala & Vrugtman, Syringa - A Gardener’s Encyclopedia, 80-81 [2008]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Donetskie Zori’, S. vulgaris
‘Донецкие Зори’
Tereshchenko, 2002; D V
‘Bogdan Khmel'nitskii’ × ?
Name: Russian for dawns of Donetsk, the city where this lilac was originated.
varietal denomination registered UANA 2002; cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Donetskii Souvenir’, S. vulgaris
‘Донецкии Сувенир’
Tereshchenko, 2002; S IV
‘Volcan’ × ?
Name: Russian for souvenir or memento of Donetsk, the city where this lilac was originated.
Statutory registration UANA 2002; cultivar name established and accepted.

Donkere Koster - see ‘Dark Koster’.

‘Don Wedge’, S. vulgaris
Margaretten; D IV
‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Donald Wedge, ca 1912-2008, nurseryman, Albert Lea, Minnesota, USA.
cultivar name not established.

‘Dorcas’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1930; S IV
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-19
Named for A Shepherdess in Shakespeare’s Winter’s Tale.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dorembos’ - prob. ‘Directeur Doorenbos’.

‘Doroga Zhizni’, S. vulgaris
‘Дорога Жизни’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017: S I
Named for Дорога жизни, Doroga zhizni or Road of Life, the ice road winter transport route across the frozen Lake Ladoga, which provided the only access to the besieged city of Leningrad 1941-1944.
cultivar name not established.

‘Dorothy’, *S. vulgaris*
Orchard, between 1912 & 1940s, ??
Named for the daughter of the originator.
no report of being in cultivation
http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/orchard_h.shtml
http://www.manitobaaghalloffame.com/ahofmember/orchard-harold/

‘Dorothy Ramsden’, *S. vulgaris*
Alexander Sr ca 1980; S VII
{‘Mrs W. E. Marshall’ × ?}
cultivar name not established.

Double Azure - see ‘Azurea Plena’.

probably not a cultivar name.

Double Hyacinth - see ‘Hyacinthiflora Plena’.

Double Lemoine - see ‘Lemoinei’.

Double Rubella - see ‘Rubella Plena’.

‘Double Sweetheart’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; D V
Spring Hill N., Wholesale Cat. 7 [1974] - as “creamy coral pink”.

‘Dove’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; D II
{parentage not known}
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Downfield’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; D VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Doyen Keteleer’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1895; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 131, 10 [1895]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 292 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942] - as D III; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Dr . . . - see also: Docteur . . . , Doctor . . .

‘Dr Brethour’, *S. vulgaris*
Paterson 1960; S VII
syn. - ‘Doctor Brethour’, ‘Dr F. G. Brethour’
Named for Dr Frederick G. Brethour, Canadian peony breeder of the 1920s and 30s.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Dr Bretschneider’, *S. villosa*
pre 1890; S V
syn. - ‘Breitschneideri’, *S. bretschneideri* Lemoine, *S. villosa bretschneideri*
May not be distinct from *S. villosa* Vahl.; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Emil Vasilievic Bretschneider, 1833-1901, Russian physician, botanist and orientalist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Dr Bugala - see ‘Dr W. Bugala’.

Dr Chadwick - see ‘Doctor Chadwick’.

Dr Charles Jacobs - see ‘Docteur Charles Jacobs’.
‘Dr Donald R. Egolf’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D IV

{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?}
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

DREAM - see ‘Mechta’

DREAM CLOUD™ - see ‘Pink Flower Select’ (*S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*)

‘Dr Edward Mott Moore’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1972; S II

syn. - ‘Doctor Edward Mott Moore’, R 88

{‘Rochester’ F₂}
Named for Edward Mott Moore, 1814-1902, physician, “Father of the Park System” and first president of Park Commission of Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name not established; no plants reported in cultivation, probably extinct.

‘Dresden China’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1930; S IV

syn. - Clara No. 2, Clara #2
Wister, Lilacs for America, 45, 47 [1942], 26, 28 [1953] - as Clara No. 2
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dr Frederick Margaretten’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S VI

{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?}
not reported in cultivation
cultivar name not established.

Dr Gaspard Callot - see ‘Souvenir de Gaspard Callot’.

Dr Hildreth - see ‘Cheyenne’.

‘Dr Hoffman’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
http://www.macore.com/photolib.htm
cultivar name not established.
‘Drifting Dream’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; D II
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Rochester’ seedling}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established.

‘Dr Joel Margaretten’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1983; S VII
syn. - ‘Doctor Joel Margaretten’
{‘Prodige’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]
Named for Joel Margaretten, 1910-1998, dentist and amateur lilac breeder, Leona Valley, California, USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Dr John’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
anon., Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 17(1):26 [1988] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Dr John Rankin’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; S II
syn. - ‘Doctor John Rankin’
{‘Glory’ × ‘Flora 1953’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 94, 223 [1988]
Named for John Paul Rankin, 1891-1967, physician, collector and selector of lilacs, Elyria, Ohio, USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Dr John Wister’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S V
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Dr Kirkhaven’, *S. vulgaris*
pre 1958; D II
John G. Stropkey and Sons Nurseries, Cat. 4 [1972].

Dr Lemke - see No. 71, Lemke.
‘D r Lindley’, *S. vulgaris*
Darimont 1858; S IV
{parentage not known}
L. van Houtte in Fl. Serres, 14:237, t. 1481-1482 [1861]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 289 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for John Lindley, 1799-1865, British botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘D r Lyals’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ? ?
McKelvey, The Lilac, 289 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘D r Maahaux’, *S. vulgaris*
Vandendriessche 1922; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘D r Maillot’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1895; D IV
syn. - ‘Doctor Maillot’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 131, 12 [1895]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 290 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘D r Masters’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1898; D V
syn. - ‘Doctor Masters’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 140, 10 [1898]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 290 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942] - as D III; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Maxwell Tylden Masters, M.D., 1833-1907, editor of Gardeners Chronicle, United Kingdom.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘D r Nobbe’, *S. vulgaris*
Eichler 1862; S IV
syn. - ‘Doctor Nobbe’, ‘Dr Noble’
{‘Marlyensis’ × ? }
Johann Christian Friedrich Nobbe, 1830-1922; botanist and seed specialist; founder of the world's first seed testing station; Forstakademie Tharandt, Saxony, Germany. 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Drouot - see ‘Général Drouot’.

Dr Regel - see ‘Dr von Regel’.

‘Dr Troyanowsky’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1901; D IV
syn. - ‘Doctor Troyanowsky’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 149, 8 [1901]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 291 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Drushba’, *S. vulgaris* 
‘Друшба’
Kopp, 2013; D V
Nordwest Zeitung 06 May 2013
http://www.nwzonline.de/wirtschaft/weser-ems/gaeste-hinterlassen-rosafarbene-drushba_a_5,1,1551917979.html
Name: Russian for friendship; named and first planted May 2013 at the memorial cemetery for Russian prisoners of war at Wilhelmshaven, Germany.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Dr von Regel’, *S. vulgaris*
Späth 1883; S V
syn. - ‘Doctor von Regel’, ‘Dr Regel’, ‘Dr von Regel’, Dr Von Regel
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Späth, Cat., 2 [1883]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 291-292 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 110 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Eduard August von Regel, 1815-1892, German botanist, director of St Petersburg botanical garden, Russia.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dr W. Bugala’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1962; S V
syn. - ‘Dr Bugała’
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):125 [1971] - as ‘Dr W Bugala’
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘DTR 124’, *S. pekinensis*
Wandell 1992; S I
marketed in North America as SUMMER CHARM™
{parentage not known}
cultivar name established and accepted.

dubia ‘Président Hayes’ - see ‘Président Hayes’.

dubia rosea - see ‘Mme Jeanne Cornu’.

dubia rubra - see ‘Saugeana’.

‘Dubrava’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ?? *
cultivar name not established.

‘Duc de Nassau’, *S. vulgaris*
perhaps a misspelling of ‘Duc de Massa’.

‘Duc de Massa’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1905; D III
Lemoine, Cat. No. 161, 8 [1905]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 292 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Duc de Rohan’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1875; S V
Hartwig & Rümpler, Vilmorin's ill. Blumengärtnerrei, part 3 (suppl.), 560 [1875].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Duchesse de Brabant’, *S. vulgaris*
Brahy-Ekenholm 1860; S V
{‘Charles X’ × ‘Noisette’}
Duvivier, Journ. Hort. Pratique Belg., ser. 2, 5:241, t. XIX fig. 2 [1861]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 293 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]
Awards: Médaille de Vermeil, 1860 (Société royale des Conferences horticoles de Liège).
Named for Marie-Henriëtte, duchesse de Brabant, 1836-1902; born Maria-Henrietta von Habsburg-Lorreinen, Erzherzogin von Österreich, who married crown prince Léopold of Belgium in 1853, the future king Léopold II.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Duchesse de Nemours’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1845; S VII
McKelvey, The Lilac, 293 [1928].

‘Duchesse d'Orléans’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1846; S VI
McKelvey, The Lilac, 293 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Dunbar’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1998; ??
perhaps identical to one of the following: ‘Adelaide Dunbar’, ‘Joan Dunbar’ or ‘John Dunbar’
cultivar name not established.

‘Duplex’, *S. ×chinensis*
Lemoine 1897; D IV
syn. - many, see McKelvey, The Lilac, 419-420 (1928)
common name: Polumakhrovaya (Russian)
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Duplex’, *S. vulgaris*
pre 1867; D III

121
Kuntze, Taschen-Flora, Leipzig, 82 [1867]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 293 [1928].

‘Dusk’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**Dwarf Arnold**, *S. meyeri*
origin not known; S ?
also: **Arnold Dwarf**
Lambert & Fricke, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 26(2):57 [1997] - name only; see also in litt.
Koller to Vrugtman of Jul.29/92 - material may be AA 1251-71 or AA 1252-71,
compact clones grown as *S. velutina* at Arnold Arboretum.
cognomen, not a cultivar name.
dwarf littleleaf lilac - see ‘**Palibin**’ (*S. meyeri)*.

‘Dwarf Princess’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ? ??
{‘Rochester’ × ? }
Fiala, Lilacs, 115 [1988] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Dwight D. Eisenhower’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1969; S III
syn. - ‘Dwight Eisenhower’, R164 RAF102
{‘Rochester’ × ? }
Hoepl to Vrugtman [Nov.29/2003] - Fiala, Lilacs, Pl. 79, upper right, Fenicchia with
64[2013]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Dwight David Eisenhower, 1890-1969, soldier and 34th president of the
USA.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Dymok’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Дымок’
Dyagilev; D III
cultivar name not established.
D. Z. 5, S. (species affiliation not known)
  origin not known, pre 1998; ??
  in cultivation at Ole Heide collection, Thisted, DK.
  probably a breeder’s code; not a cultivar name.

‘Dzhambul’, *S. vulgaris*
  ‘Джамбул’
  Kolesnikov 1921; S II with I margin
  syn. - ‘Dzhambul’, ‘Jambul’
  {‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
  Kolesnikov, Lilac, 26 [1955]; Howard, Arnoldia 19(6-7):31-35 [1959]; AABGA Quart.
  Newsl. No. 64, 17-21 [1965]; Luneva et al., Siren’, 75-76 [1989] - in Russian; Photo on
  Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for the city of Dzhambul, known by its Russian name until 1993, Kazakhstan;
  today known as Taraz.
  cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Dzhavakharlal Neru’, *S. vulgaris*
  ‘Джавахарлал Неру’
  Kolesnilov 1952; S VII
  {('Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × Kolesnikov No. 110) × Kolesnikov No. 105}
  Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of
  Rubtzov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for Jawaharlal Nehru, 1889-1964, Indian statesman, also known as Pandit
  Nehru.
  cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Earliest’, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*
  Clarke 1944; S V
  {*S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata* seedling selected for early bloom}
  Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 79 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Earliest Evangeline - see ‘Evangeline’.

‘Earl Rousseau’, *S. vulgaris*
  origin not known; ??

‘Early Bird’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S V
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966] cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.

‘Early Double White’, *S. vulgaris*
Clarke 1944; D I syn. - ‘Earliest Double White’
Clarke, Cat. vol. 16, 7 [1949]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 78 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**EARLY DWARF, S.** (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ??
Prairie Regional Trials 1959-1993 - name only cognomen; not a cultivar name.

**EAST, S. villosa**
origin not known; S V
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):25[1987] - name only, received from Heard Gardens Ltd (W. R. Heard) as VILLOSA EAST, which appears to be a location designation not a cultivar name.

‘Eaton Red’, *S. vulgaris*
Eaton 1960; ??
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only cultivar name registered 1970, but without description; not reported in cultivation.

‘Eburonensis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1875; S IV
L. van Houtte, Cat. No. 165-LL, 18 [1875] - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 294 [1928]; Lilacs for America, 28 [1953] cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Eckenholm - see ‘Ekenholm’.

Ed Andrea - see ‘Edouard André’.

‘Eden’, *S. vulgaris*
Oliver 1939; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

EDE UPITIS - see ‘Māte Ede Upītis’.

‘Ed Frolich’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S III
{Mme Lemoine’ × ? } reported in cultivation at University of Utah, USA.
cultivar name not established.

‘Edgar T. Robinson’, *S. vulgaris*
Lyden; D IV
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

EDITH, *S.* - trade designation used for cut flowers of *S. vulgaris* ‘Edith Braun’.

‘Edith Braun’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin 1968; S VII
syn. - EDITH (trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar).
{parentage not known}
Fiala, Lilacs, 105, 207 [1988] - as rich magenta red-purple; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Edith Braun, bride-to-be of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.
Forcing lilac in the Netherlands.

‘Edith Cavell’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1916; D I
Lemoine, Cat. No. 190, 24 [1916]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 294 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Edith Louisa Cavell, 1865-1915, British army nurse executed in Belgium by German military for treason.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Edith Groneau’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S VII
Caprice Farm Nursery inventory system, A. Rogers, 05/07/84; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

‘Edmond About’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1908; D VI
syn. - ‘Edmund About’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 294 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Edmond François Valentin About, 1828-1885, French author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Edmond Boissier’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1906; S VII
syn. - ‘Edmund Boissier’, ‘Edouard Boissier’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 284-295 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Edmond Boissier, 1810-1885, French botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Edna Dunham’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S I
syn. - ‘Edna’
{parentage not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; probably never introduced.

‘Edouard André’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1900; D V
syn. - ‘Ed Andrea’, ‘Edward Andre’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 146, 11 [1900]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5: opp. 82 - color ill. [1924];
McKelvey, The Lilac, 295 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 28 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Edouard André, 1840-1911, French landscape architect.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Edward Andre - see ‘Edouard André’.

‘Edward A. Schmidt’, *S. vulgaris*
Ruliffson 1940; D VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942] & 28 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not recorded in cultivation.

‘Edward J. Gardner’, *S. vulgaris*
Gardner pre 1950; D V
marketed in Germany as FLAMINGO™ (No. 305349856; G. & J. Roßkamp)
Named for Edward J. Gardner, 1891-1952, nurseryman, Horicon, Wisconsin, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Efrim Zimbaslist’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Ekenholm’, *S. vulgaris*
Brahy-Ekenholm pre 1854; S IV
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Eksotika’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; date not known; D VI ?
(no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for exotic.
cultivar name not established.

‘Ekwanok’, *S. vulgaris*
originator not know; pre 1990?; D IV
said to have been discovered at the Ekwanok Country Club, Manchester Village, Vermont; For sale at: Equinox Valley Nursery, Manchester, Vermont.
<mail@equinoxvalleynursery.com>
<http://www.equinoxvalleynursery.com/nursery.html>
Also grown in the Lilac Trials, University of Vermont (Dr Leonard Perry)
<http://www.uvm.edu/pss/ppo/wplilacs.html>
probably a new name for an old cultivar
cultivar name not established and accepted.
‘Elaine’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa
Preston 1948; S I
syn. - Preston No. 30-01-47
{S. ×josiflexa ‘Guinevere’ × ? }
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Elaine Brown Alexander’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Alexander Sr; D V
{parentage not known}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3);122 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Elda Beltran’, S. vulgaris
Margaretten; D IV
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
not reported in cultivation
cultivar name not established.

‘Eleanor Berdeen’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen 1979; S III & V
{mutation of ‘René Jarry-Desloges’}
Named for the originator’s wife.
cultivar name registered 1977; name established and accepted.

‘Elegantissima’, S. emodi
van der Bom 1876; S I *
syn. - ‘Aureo-marginata’
Ottolander, Sieboldia 2:191 [1876]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 26-27 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 29 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Elena Anzhůiskaya’, S. vulgaris
‘Елена Анжуйская’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V-I
{elite form 8-926 × ‘Lavoisier’}
catalog
Named for Elena of Anjou, ca 1236-1314, Queen of Serbia who, according to legend, brought the lilacs to the Ibar River Valley.

‘Elena Rosse’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*

‘Елена Россе’
Mikhailov & Rybakina, 2002; S IV-V

{‘Esther Staley × ‘Lucie Baltet’}

Named for Elena Rosse [no dates], Russian choreographer who worked with the Bolshoi and other Russian theatres.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Elena Vekhova’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Елена Вехова’
Vekhov 1952; D I

syn. - ‘Elena Vechova’, ‘Jelena Vekhova’

{‘Vestale’ × ?}

Named for the wife of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

ELFE™ - see ‘Dark Night’.

ELFENKÖNIG™ - see ‘Sunset’.

‘Elihu Root’, *S. vulgaris*

Dunbar 1923; D VI

syn. - Dunbar no. 334

{‘Gilbert’ × ?}
McKelvey, The Lilac, 295-296 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 29 [1953]

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Elinor’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Preston 1928; S III

{S. villosa × S. komarovii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47, 64 [1942], 29, 48 [1953]; Pringle & Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 20(4):112 [1991]; ‘Elinor’ has been distributed by Brand Peony Farm, Faribault, Minnesota, as ‘Leonore’, and by Select Plus Nursery as ‘Leonora’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Named for the Mother to King John in Shakespeare’s King John. Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1951; RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Elinore Hill’, S. vulgaris
Klager; S VII
cultivar name not established.

Eliose - see ‘Eloise’, S. (Villosae Group)

‘Elisa’, S. (Villosae Group)
Kasvi 1980s; S I
in litt. Kimmo Kolka to Vrugtman March 21, 2010
cultivar name not established.

‘Elizabeth’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston, date not known; ??
syn. - Preston ? 20-14-05
{S. villosa × S. reflexa}
Preston, List of varieties of ornamental plants, originated in the Division of Horticulture, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, showing their respective parentage; undated typed list, p. 2 - name only.
Named for Elizabeth, Queen to King Edward IV in Shakespeare’s King Richard III. cultivar name not established and accepted; not know in cultivation.

Elizabeth Files - see ‘Olive May Cummings’
cultivar name not established.

‘Elizabeth Mills’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1930; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 29 [1953]
Named for Hulda Klager’s daughter, Elizabeth Klager Mills.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Élizzz’, *S.*
Moro, F., 2010; S III
{"Pixie’ × ?}
plant in cultivation at The Lilac Museum, St Georges, PQ - in lit. Fouquet to Vrugtman 4 Nov. 2016.
Named for Élise Dion, a lady socially involved in her community of Saint-Georges
Saint-Georges is located in the Beauce region of Quebec, Canada, where The Lilac Museum, Le Musée des Lilas, can be found.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ella Emanuel’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D V
{"Mme Lemoine’ × ?}
not reported in cultivation

cultivar name not established.

‘Ellen’ - see ‘Amigo, *S. ×chinensis*
Ellen Willmott - see ‘Miss Ellen Willmott’.

‘Ellie-Marie’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Sears; S IV
syn. - ‘Ellen Marie’, ‘Ellie Marie’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 29 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Elliott’, *S. reticulata*
origin not known; S I
marketed in the USA as SNOWCAP™
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Eloise’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Alexander Sr (not Lyden) 1969; S V
syn. - ‘Eliose’
{"S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’}
Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [n.d.; rec'd March 1969]; Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only and misspelled as 'Eliose'
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.
‘Eloise’, *S. vulgaris*
Lyden (not Alexander Sr); S V
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established; probably no longer in cultivation.

‘Elsa Maasik’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla 1990; S VII
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ?}
cultivar name registered 1990; name established and accepted.

‘Elsdancer’, *S. vulgaris*
Moore & Elsley; probably 1980s; S II-VII
syn. - Ralph’s Dwarf (cognomen); marketed as TINY DANCER™
<www.plantsnouveau.com/plant/syringa-vulgaris-tiny-dancer>
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Elsie Lenore’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1982; S V-VI
{‘Sensation’ × ‘Sensation’}
Named for Elsie Lenore Meile, 1921-2016, sister of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Eltigen’, *S. vulgaris*
? No date yet; S IV
in cultivation at Nikita Botanical Garden; Lilacs (in print)
Named in commemoration of the Kerch-Eltigen Operation of the Red Army, November 1943, at the Crimea’s easter coast.
cultivar name not yet established and accepted.

‘Emei Shan’, *S. komarowii*
Ogisu and the Sir Harold Hillier Gardens, Ampfield House, UK; S VII
Named for Éméi Shān or Mount Emei, Sichuan, China, where the seed was collected by Mokinori Ogisu on 18 October 1994 at an altitude of 2340m (Ogisu 94313). The seedling was selected and named by Roy Lancaster at the Sir Harold Hillier Gardens, United Kingdom (accession no. 1995.0291); flowering specimen [WSY0113676] and digital image [WSYD0001579] in the RHS Herbarium (WSY).
Note: The original plant died; it was not propagated.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Emeljan Jarolsavskij - see ‘Emel'yan Yaroslavskii’.

‘Emel'yan Yaroslavskii’, S. vulgaris
‘Емельян Ярославский’
Kolesnikov; D V
syn. - ‘Emeljan Jaroslavskij’
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Named for Emel'yan Mikhailovich Yaroslavskii, born Minei Israilevich Gubelman, 1878-1943, Russian revolutionary, Soviet politician, communist party organizer and activist, journalist, and historian.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Emerald’, S. josikaea
Schmidt; S VII
{S. josikaea × ?}
Vrugtman, HortScience 25(6):618 [1990]
cultivar name registered 1989; name established and accepted.

‘Emery Mae Norweb’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1980; D I
{‘Gismonda’ × ‘Flora 1953’}
Named for Emery Mae Holden-Norweb, 1896-1984, daughter of Albert F. Holden, who initiated the establishment of an institution for botanical education, known today as the Holden Arboretum, Kirtland, Ohio, USA; she was an important promoter and supporter of the Arboretum.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Émile Gentil’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1915; D III
common name: Emile Gentil
Lemoine, Cat. No. 189, 22 [1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 296 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - as Emile Gentil; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 29 [1953]
Named for Émile Gentil, 1866-1914, French explorer and French Congo commissioner.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Émile Lemoine’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1889; D IV
cultivar name: Emil Lemoine
Lemoine, Cat. No. 113, 19 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 296 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - as Emile Lemoine; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 29 [1953]
Named for Paul Émile Prosper Lemoine, 1862–1943, French horticulturist, son of Victor Lemoine.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Emilia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston; ??
syn. - Preston No. 20–14–13
{ *S. villosa* × *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*}
Named for the Wife to Iago in Shakespeare’s Othello.
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Emil Liebig’, *S. vulgaris*
Späth 1887; D III
cultivar name: Emile Leibig
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Späth, Cat. No. 69, 4 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 296–297 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 110 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47 [1942], 29 [1953]
Named for Emil Liebig, 1839–1887, horticulturist and nurseryman at Dresden, Germany, contemporary and colleague of Franz Ludwig Späth, 1839–1913.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

*emodi aurea*, Emodi Aurea - see ‘*Aurea*’ (*emodi*).

*emodi aureo variegata* - see ‘*Variegata*’ (*emodi*).

*emodi elegantissima* - see ‘*Elegantissima*’ (*emodi*).

*emodi variegata* - see ‘*Variegata*’ (*emodi*).

‘Engler Weisser Traum’, *S. vulgaris*
Engler pre 1985; S I
{mutation of ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}
reported in cultivation in Canada, Germany and The Netherlands; no lit. ref. located; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: German for Engler white dream cultivar name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands._

‘Enid’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa
Preston 1938; S V
syn. - Preston No. 24-02-43
{S. ×josiflexa ‘Guinevere’ × ?}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

ENSKEDE, S. reticulata
origin not known; S I
in litt Björn Aldén to F. Vrugtman, Nov. 10, 2007
not a cultivar name.

‘Epaulettes’, S. pubescens subsp. julianae
Fiala 1984; S VI
syn. - ‘Epaulette’
{‘Hers’ × ‘George Eastman’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Equinox Valley’, S. vulgaris (?)
Preuss; about 1980s; D VII
{a re-named, un-identified older cultivar}
cultivar name not established and accepted.

‘Erzherzog Johann’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1864; S IV
Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav., 495 [1864]; Moore, Lilacs, 140 [1903] - as ‘Archduke John’; McKelvey, The Lilac, 297 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 48 [1942], 29 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Archduke Johann of Austria, 1782-1859, a well-respected mountaineer for whom also the orchid Nigritella archiducis-joannis was named.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Esības Prieks’, S. vulgaris
Upītis 1950; S II-VII
No. 3130
{parentage not known}
Kalva, Ceriņi (Lilac), 165-166 [1980] - in Latvian; Rubtzov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta
sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian; Holetich, C.D.
of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Kalniņš, Ceriņu jaunšķirmes Dobelē, Dārs un drava 1986
Semenov, Igor, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 44(2):49, ill. 51 [2015] - as V-II; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for joy of existence.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Esmeralda’, S. vulgaris
Origin not known, pre 2018; photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko, seen in
2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Esperance’, S. vulgaris
Lape; D VII
{‘Kapriz’ × ? }
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 17(3):68 [1984]
Named for the town of Esperance, New York, USA.
cultivar name registered 1982; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Esta’, S. vulgaris
Rankin; D IV
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1982; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Estelle Brugge’, S. vulgaris
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Esterka’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Bugała, pre 1970; S V
syn. - ‘Estarka’
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Esther Staley’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1948; S VI
(trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
{‘Mme F. Morel’ × ? }
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Mrs Esther Staley [no dates], Riverbank, California, who pioneered the introduction of many garden plants in the San Joaquin Valley.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1961; RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Eterena’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1972; D I
syn. - ‘Epifanija’
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ethan Allen’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton, pre 1972
Named by Mark Eaton for his son-in-law Ethan Allen Owen.
cultivar name not established; appears to be extinct.

‘Ethel Child’, *S. vulgaris*
Child pre 1978; S VII
syn. - ‘Ethel Childs’
Named for Ethel Child, 1924-1968, daughter of the originator.
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.
‘Ethel Dupont’, *S. vulgaris*  
Havemeyer pre 1942; S VII  
cultivar name presumed registered in 1953; identity questionable; not reported in cultivation.

‘Ethel M. Webster’, *S. (Villosae Group)*  
Preston 1948; S V  
syn. ‘Esthel M. Webster’, ‘Ethel Webster’, Preston No. 30-07-01  
{ *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa* × ? (‘wolfii’ of Lemoine)} see Lilacs of America [1953]  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ethiopia’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1929; S VII  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 29 [1953]; Buckley, Greenhouse-Garden-Grass 8(3) [1969] - names Brand as originator (?); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Etna’, *S. vulgaris*  
Lemoine 1927; S VII  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 200 bis, 7 [1917]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 297 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 29 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for the Sicilian (Italy) volcano.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Étoile de Mai’, *S. vulgaris*  
Lemoine 1905; D VII & I  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 161, 29 [1905]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 297 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 29 [1953] - as D VI; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Name: French for May star.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Étoile de Nancy’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1931; ??
B. O. Case & Son, Cat. [1931]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 48 [1942], 29 [1953] -
doubtful name, prob. ‘Étoile de Mai’ or ‘Belle de Nancy’
cultivar name not established.

‘Evangeline’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner (not Preston) 1934; D VI
syn. - ‘Earliest Evangeline’
Skinner, Dropmore, Cat. 37 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 29 [1953];
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Evangeline’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston (not Skinner), pre 1942; ??
Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - name only.
cultivar name not established.

Evensong - see ‘Eventide’

‘Eventide’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Fiala 1980; S II
{(S. komarowii × S. wolfii) × [(S. sweginzowii × S. tomentella) × S. komarowii],
or ‘Garden Peace’ × ‘Lark Song’}
187, 224, Pl. 56 [1988] - as tetraploid
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Evert de Gier’, *S. vulgaris*
De Gier & Wezelenburg 2006; D III/II
Marketed in Europe as CARPE DIEM® and erroneously as ‘Carpe Diem’
{‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’ × ?}
<http://www.newplants.nl/planten/s/syringa-vulgaris-carpe-diemr-pbr-evert-de-gier>
Named for Evert de Gier, father-in-law of Jan-Willem Wezelenburg jr.
Statutory registration: Plant Breeder’s Rights: EU33550; USPP applied for (?).
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Excel’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1932; S IV
syn. - ‘Excell’, BLUE LAGOON (trade name used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
{S. oblata subsp. dilatata × S. vulgaris}
USDA Inventory No. 113, p. 14, No. 101379 [Sept. 1934]; Skinner, Dropmore, Cat. 37
[1935]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 56 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48
Condit, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 19(4):74, front cover color ill. [1990]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Excellens’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Lemoine ca 1936; S I
syn. - ‘Excellans’, ‘Exellenc’, *S. palibiniana excellens*, *S. velutina excellens*  
Lemoine, Cat. 210, 26 [1936] - as *S. palibiniana excellens*; Wister, Lilacs for America,  
48, 59 [1942], 29, 43 [1953]; Wyman, Arnoldia 8(7):34 [1948] - as pure white; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Excellent’, *S. vulgaris*  
Eveleens Maarse 1938; S I  
{‘Jan van Tol’ × ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}  
Dijkhuis, Gedenkboek Valck. Suringar, 128 [1942]; Lilacs for America, 29 [1953];  
Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 9(1):11-12 [1954]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Awards: First Class Certificate 1938 (KMTP).  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Eximia’, *S. (Villosae Group)*  
Olbrich 1899; S VI-V  
syn. - ×*henryi* ‘Eximia’, *josikaea eximia*, ‘Rosea’ (?)  
common name: Red Rose  
{*S. josikaea × ?*}  
Froebel, Cat. No. 124, 78 [1899]; Stand. Pl. Names, 264, 487 [1923] - as Red Rose;  
McKelvey, The Lilac, 57-59 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48, 50 [1942], 29, 32  
[1953] - as S V, see also ‘Rosea’ (josikaea); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Extra White’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1885; ? I  
486 [1923] - as Extra White; McKelvey, The Lilac, 297 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

FAIRY DUST™ see ‘Baildust’.

‘Falconskeape’, *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*  
origin not known; S I  
syn. - ‘Falconskeepe’  
Arbor Village Farm Nursery, Cat. 2000/2001 p. 64 - as ‘Falconskeepe’

140
Named for Falconskeape, the estate of Fr John Leopold Fiala, 1924-1990, priest, teacher, scientist and plantsman, Medina, Ohio, USA.
cultivar name not established.

‘Fale Bałtyku’, S. vulgaris
Karpow-Lipski 1961; S III
syn. - ‘Fale Bałtyku’, ‘Fall Bałtyku’, ‘Fall Bolteco’
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):125 [1971] - erroneously as D III; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Polish for wave of the Baltic Sea.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

FALL FOLIAGE, S. (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ??
Gilbert, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998]
cognomen; a plant designation, not a cultivar name.

‘Fantasy’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Clarke 1960; D VI
Clarke, Cat., 42 [1960]; Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Fantazija’, S. vulgaris
‘Фантазия’
Vekhov; D V
syn. - ‘Fantazia’, ‘Fantazija’
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):85 [1994]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Farforovaya’
‘Фарфоровая’
Kolesnikov, 19??, S I (?)
{parentage not known}
(to be completed)
Name: Russian for porcelain.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Far Horizon’, S. vulgaris
Polin; D III
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

Farmer Morel - see f. *morel*.

‘Farrionensis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1905; S IV-V
common name: Farrion
Stand. Pl. Names, 486 [1923] - as Farrion; McKelvey, The Lilac, 297-298 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 48 [1942], 29 [1953] - as S IV
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Father Fiala’, *S.* (Ross, not Margaretten)
Ross (?), pre 2014; S III *
{origin & species affiliation not known}
cultivated and described at Glasshouse Works
<http://www.glasshouseworks.com/syringa-species-father-fiala&search=syringa>
name established and accepted.

Father Fiala (Margaretten, not Ross) - see ‘Fiala Remembrance’, *S. vulgaris*.

‘Father John’, *S. vulgaris*
Brown 1993; S I
syn. - Brown No. 7525-17
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Primrose’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 220, Pl. 77 & rear page of dustcover [1988]; Vrugtman, HortScience
29(9):972 [1994]
Named for Fr John Leopold Fiala, 1924-1990, priest, teacher, scientist and plantsman,
Medina, Ohio, USA.
cultivar name registered 1993; name established and accepted.

Father John Fiala, Father John L. Fiala - see ‘Fiala Remembrance’.

‘Father Patrick McCabe’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1998; ??
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only
cultivar name not established.

Favorite - see ‘My Favorite’.

FC 07 - see ‘Tuesday’.

FC 09, *S. vulgaris*
FC 12, *S. vulgaris*
Hoepfl (not yet introduced); ‘Flower City’ × ?

FC 15 - see ‘Marcie Merlot’.

FC 20 see ‘Highland Park’

‘**Federiko Garsia Lorka**’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Федерико Гарсиа Лорка’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; 2011; D multicolored
‘Олимпиада Кolesnikova’ × ?
Named for Federico del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús García Lorca, 1898-1936, Spanish dramatist, poet and theatre director.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

‘**Felice**’, *S. ×diversifolia*
origin not known; S IV
*S. ×diversifolia* × ?
cultivar name not established.

‘**Feliks Dzerzhinskii**’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Феликс Дзежинский’
Kolesnikov
Balmysheva i Polyakova , 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sireni, p. 25; name only.
Named for Feliks Edmundovich Dzerzhinskii, 1877-1926; Russian revolutionary best known for organizing the Cheka, the Bolshevik secret police.
cultivar name not established.
Fellemberg, Fellenburg - see ‘Fellemburg’ or ‘Fellenberg’.

‘Fellemburg’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1942; S IV
cultivar name not established.

‘Fellenberg’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
origin not known, pre 1952; S IV
reported in cultivation pre 1952 at Elan Memorial Park, Berwick, Pennsylvania, as Syringa ‘Fellenberg’; received (1952) and grown as such at Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts; received (1974) and grown as Syringa ‘Fellenberg’ at Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Determined to belong in *Syringa ×hyacinthiflora* (1982); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established; confused name; identity uncertain.

‘Fénelon’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1936; S V
syn. - ‘Fenelon’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 210, 25 [1936]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 29 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for François de Salignac de La Mothe-Fénelon, 1651-1715, French prelate and writer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ferna Alexander’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Alexander Sr 1970; S V
\{*S. ×josiflexa* ‘James Macfarlane’ × *S. ×prestoniae* ‘Ethel M. Webster’\}
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Fernand L. Pegot’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1994; D VI
syn. - ‘Fomand L. Pegot’
Microplant Nurseries, Wholesale pricelist, 6 [1994]
cultivar name not established.

‘Fiala Remembrance’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten 1991; D I

‘Mme Lemoine’ × ‘Edith Cavell’


Named for Fr John Leopold Fiala, 1924-1990, priest, teacher, scientist, writer and plantsman, Medina, Ohio, USA.
cultivar name registered 2000; name established and accepted.

‘Fialka Monmartra’

‘Фиалка Монмартра’

Makedonskaya 2005, S V

Statutory registration with the State Inspection for testing and protection of plant varieties of the Republic of Belarus; registered 2018, no. 2017025.

Named for “The Violet of Montmartre”, the famous operetta by the Hungarian composer Emmerich Kálmán.

‘Finlandia’, S. josikaea

origin not known; pre 2016; ??

seen 8 Feb. 2017
cultivar name not established and accepted.

Findling, S. vulgaris

origin not known; pre 1974; ??
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Fioletoviy Ghigant’; S. vulgaris

‘Фioletовий Гигант’

origin not known (possibly Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor'ev); pre 2006; ??

Lyakh, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 36(1):18 [2007] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Fioletovyj Sultan’; S. vulgaris

‘Фioletовий Султан’

Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor'ev 1955; S II

syn. - ‘Fioletovyi Sultan’

145
‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Jeanne d'Arc’
Name: Russian for purple sultan.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Firmament’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1932; S III
syn. - ‘Fairmament’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 227, 6 [1956]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 29 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

F. K. Smith - see ‘Forrest Kresser Smith’.

FLAMINGO™ - see ‘Edward J. Gardner’.

‘Flatograd’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1989; ??
{parentage not known}
USDA-ARS GRIN database, PI No. 27815; from Bulgaria; historical record only.
cultivar name not established.

‘Flirts’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D V
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, pp. 14, 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for flirt.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Flora 1953’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1953; S I
syn. - ‘Flora’, ‘Flora White’
{‘G. J. Baardse’ × ‘Excellent’}
Eveleens Maarse, Gartenwelt 54(23): ? [1954]; Tuinbouwgids 1954, 440 - as ‘Flora’;
Named for the horticultural exposition “Flora 1953” in The Netherlands.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1953 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Floréal’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×nanceiana*
Lemoine 1925; S V
syn. - ‘Floreal’
{S. ×*henryi* ‘Lutèce’ × *S. sweginzowii* ‘Superba’}
Named for the eighth month of the 1st Republic calendar, from Apr. 20 - May 19, which applies approximately to the date of flowering in France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Flore-albescente’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1883; ? ?
McKelvey, The Lilac, 298 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

*flore bicolor*, Flore Bicolor - see ‘Bicolor’.

flore duplo Liberti - see ‘Azurea Plena’.

‘Florence’, *S. vulgaris*
Stone; S V
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Florence Christine’, *S. vulgaris*
Stone; S IV
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Florent Stepman - see ‘Mme Florent Stepman’.

‘Flore plena’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1892; D III
syn. - ‘Flore-Plena’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 48 [1942]
cultivar name not established.

Flore Pleno - see *S. vulgaris* ‘Plena’.

‘Flow Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1980; S III
{‘True Blue’ × ‘Mrs A. Belmont’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 97, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

FLOWERFESTA®


Nijnatten, pre 2017; a series of three selections, pink, white and purple.

‘Flower City’, S. vulgaris
Fenicchia 1983; S II-VII
syn. - R92
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Madame Charles Souchet’}
Named for the city of Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name registered 1983; name established and accepted.

‘Fluffy Ruffles’, S. vulgaris
Klager; S IV
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

f. morel, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1973; D III
(Perhaps identical to ‘Françoisque Morel’ ?)

Fomand L. Pegot - see ‘Fernand L. Pegot’.

‘Forever and Always’, S. vulgaris
Moro, F., 2013; S to D V
{‘Belle de Nancy’ × ?}
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Forrest Kresser Smith’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Sobeck pre 1966; S IV
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]
Named for Mrs Forrest Kresser Smith, 1909-1999, first president, 1957-1967 of the Descanso Garden Guild (Descanso Gardens), La Cañada, California, USA; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:

‘For Sharon’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen; ??
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only
Named for Ken Berdeen’s granddaughter-in-law.
cultivar name not established.

‘Foster Alexander’

Foto 40 V.K. Gorb, S. (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ??
reported in cultivation by Ole Heide
probably a breeder’s designation, not a cultivar name.

‘Fountain’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×swegiflexa
Preston 1948; S V
syn. - Preston No. 33-11-01
{(S. komarowii subsp. reflexa × S. sweginzowii) × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Foxey Lady’, S.
Alexander III, 2008; S V
{S. pubescens subsp. microphylla × S. meyeri, }
Named in memory of a song by that name and the artist, Jimi Hendrix, 1942-1970.
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:27-28 [2013]
cultivar name registered in 2012; cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Fraîcheur’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1946; S I
Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 68 [1949]; Lilacs for America, 29 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: French for freshness.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Francine’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1936; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 29 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Francisca’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S VII
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-247
\{*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*\}
Named for A Nun in Shakespeare’s Measure for Measure.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘François Morel’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1896; D IV
syn. - ‘Franziska Morell’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 134, 9 [1896]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 298 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 29 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Franco’, *S. (Villosae Group) ×prestoniae*
origin not known, pre 2011; S ?
appeared in 2011 inventory of Beaver Creek Nursery, Poplar Grove, Illinois, but was discontinued; no information on record at Beaver Creek Nursery.
cultivar name not established.

‘François Delcor’, *S. vulgaris*
Delcor; ? ?
Wister, Lilacs for America, 29 [1953] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Frankfurter Frühling’, *S. vulgaris*
Schweikart 1989; D V
also as - FRANKFURTER FRÜHLING™
denomination registered with the Bundessortenamt, Germany, December 21, 1990,
Name: German for Frankfurt’s spring.
varietal denomination registered with the German Bundessortenamt 1990; cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Frank Klager’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1928; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 29 [1953]; Fiala, Lilacs, 105 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Frank Meyer’, S. oblata
Meyer & Fiala 1908/1988; S I
syn. - PI 23031, NA 37242, B-53673 (Bell, Glenn Dale); Frank Meyer No. 693.
{collected by Frank N. Meyer at Fengtai, China, 1908 (PI 23031)}
Named for Frank Nicholas Meyer (originally: Frans Nicholaas Meijer), 1875-1918, Dutch-American botanist and plant explorer.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Frank Paterson’, S. vulgaris
Paterson 1960; S VII
syn. - ‘Frank G. Paterson’, ‘Frank Patterson’
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Franks Fancy’, S. vulgaris
Mezitt, E., 1970s; S VII
syn. - ‘Franks Fancy’
{‘Sensation’ × ?}
Weston Nurseries, Cat. [1991]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named by Ed Mezitt in honor of his friend, Frank Goodwin.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Franktown’, *S. vulgaris*
Speirs, 2007; D I
{parentage not known}
original plant selected and collected 2007 by Speirs and Lilac Team, Friends of the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, on property of Claude and Cora Nolan (Park Lot-1), Franktown, Ontario, Canada.
Speirs, J., Friends of the Central Experimental Farm, Newsletter 28(2):6 [2016].
Named for the town of Franktown in the township of Beckwith.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Fraser’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1945; S V
Skinner, Dropmore Cat. 1945; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 69 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 29 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 109 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Fraseur’, *S. (species affiliation not known)*
origin not known, pre 1994; ??
listed in cultivation at Boskoop Research Station; perhaps misspelling of ‘Fraser’.
cultivar name not established.

Frau Dammann - see ‘Frau Bertha Dammann’.

‘Frau Bertha Dammann’, *S. vulgaris*
Späth 1883; S I
common name: Frau Dammann
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Name: Probably named for the wife of F.H. Dammann, horticulturist and seedsman about the 1880s in Görlitz, Saxony, Germany.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Frau Hilda’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D V
cultivar name not established.
FRAU HOLLE™ - see ‘St Margaret’.

Frau Pfitzer - see ‘Frau Wilhelm Pfitzer’.

‘Frau Wilhelm Pfitzer’, *S. vulgaris*

Pfitzer 1910; S V


common name: Frau Pfitzer in Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - erroneously as identical to ‘General Haig’


cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Fred C. Wilke’, *S. vulgaris*

Klager 1934; S VII

syn. - ‘Fred Wilke’ (?)

Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Frede Post’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)

origin not known, pre 1998; ??

reported in cultivation by Ole Heide

cultivar name not established.

‘Frederick Douglass’, *S. vulgaris*

Fenicchia 1972; S VI

syn. - ‘Frederich Douglass’, ‘Frederick Douglas’, R74

{‘Rochester’ × ‘Edward J. Gardner’}


Named for Frederick Douglass, 1818-1895, American slave, abolitionist leader and author.

cultivar name registered 1996; name established and accepted.

‘Frederick Law Olmsted’, *S. vulgaris*

Fenicchia 1988; S I
Olmstead’, ‘Frederick L. Olmstead’, RAF538
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Rochester’}
Hoepfl & Rogers, Lilac Newsletter 14(7):6 [1988]; Lilacs - Proceedings 17(1): back
K.Millham, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 42(2):60-61 & ill. 66 [2013]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Frederick Law Olmsted, 1822-1903, American landscape architect.
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

‘Fred L. Klager’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1930; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942] - as S VI; Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Fred Payne’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer 1943; S II
Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - as Fred. Payne; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942],
30 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Fred Wilke’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D V
cultivar name not established.

‘Freedom’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston & Leslie, 1936; S V
{parentage not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953] - as a 1937 Isabella Preston introduction
(information not confirmed); Cumming, Agric. Canada Public. 1628, 17 [1977] - as
introduced in 1936; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘French Giant’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1900; S IV
Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 48 [1942].
see also ‘Géant des Batailles’.
cultivar name not established.

French hybrids - *S. vulgaris*
not a cultivar or group name
FRENCH HYBRIDS is a term frequently used for *S. vulgaris* cultivars
DataScape Botanical Index, p. 122 [1996].

Friesdorfer Stamm VI, *S. vulgaris*
Löbner
{rootstock selection} name only
cultivar name not established; perhaps extinct.

‘Fritz’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; D V
syn. - ‘Fritz Klager’
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene:* Plants reported in cultivation under this name which are single and purple are not true to name.

Fr. John Fiala - see ‘Fiala Remembrance’.

‘Fryderyk Chopin’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1958; S VI
syn. - Siewka nr 154
Karpow-Lipski, Arboretum Kórnickie, 3:104 [1958]
Named for Frédéric Chopin, 1810-1849, Polish composer and pianist.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Fuete’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2019; S I
Photo from Moscow Univ. Botanical Garden by Nalalia Semenov, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Fürst Bülow’, *S. vulgaris*
Späth 1921; S VII-II
common name: Fuerst Bulow
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Hyazinthenlieder’}
Named for Prince Bernhard Heinrich von Bülow, 1849-1929, German statesman. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Fürst Liechtenstein’, *S. vulgaris*
Spåth 1887; S V
syn. - ‘Frst Lichtenstein’, etc.
common name: Fuerst Lichtenstein
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Named for Fürst Johannes II von und zu Liechtenstein, 1840-1929; remembered for the development of the gardens at the palace of Liechtenstein at Lednice (Eisgrub), southern Moravia, Czech Republic.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Fyns Forår’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Heide, no date; S V
Name: Danish for Funen spring

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Gaby’, *S. vulgaris*
Bellion 2004; semi-double, violet mauve marketed in France as KINDY ROSE™
[breeder applied for CPVO variety denomination registration, December 2004]
cultivar name not established.

‘Gaĩavata’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
‘Гайавата’ - see - ‘Hiawatha’

‘Gaida’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018; D V
Photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.
‘Gaistošais Sapnis’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1972; S II & I
syn. - ‘Gaistosais Sapnis’, ‘Gaistoshais Sapnis’, Upītis No. 2946
{perhaps ‘Sensation’ × ? ; periclinal chimaera ?}
Characteristics and propagation of lilacs obtained by P. Upītis. Problems of fruit plant
Tenbergs to F. Vrugtman [May 25, 2000] - perhaps a seedling of ‘Sensation’;
[2015]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for eluding dream.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

GAIZINS - see ‘Gaizinkalns’.

‘Gaizinkalns’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1958; D VII
No. 3805
statutory epithet GAIZINS
{parentage not known}
Kalva, Ceriņi (Lilac), 165-166 [1980] - in Latvian; Rubtžov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta
sireni, kuľ'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian; Holetich, C.D.
of Rubtžov et al. 1982; Kalniņš, Ceriņu jaunšķirnes Dobelē, Dārs un drava 1986
Problems of fruit plant breeding I. Jelgava. pp. 32-38; Vrugtman, HortScience
Jour. 44(2):50, ill. 56 [2015]; Semenov, Igor, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 44(2):50, ill. 56
[2015] - as VII/VI fading to II; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Statutory registration (breeder’s rights) Nr. 298, CER-5, in Latvia [2004 - 2029] with
the statutory epithet GAIZINS.
Named for Gaizinkalns which, at 312 m above sea level, constitutes the highest point in
Latvia.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Galina Ulanova’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Галина Уланова’
Kolesnikov 1953; S I
Named for Galina Sergeyevna Ulanova, 1910-1998, first prima ballerina assoluta of the Soviet Union, and one of the greatest ballet dancers of the 20th century. cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Galpana - see ‘Goplana’.

‘Gamma’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; date not known; D VI ?
(no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014)
Name: Latvian for range.
cultivar name not established.

‘Garden Peace’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Fiala 1970; S V
*S. komarowii × S. wolfii*
Fiala, Lilacs, 187, 188, 224 [1988] - as *S. ×clarkiana* J.L. Fiala (nothospecies epithet not validly published), and as induced tetraploid.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Gartendirektor Loebner - see ‘Max Löbner’.

‘Garteninspector Gireoud’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; 1910; ??
Muskauer Baumschulen, Haupt-Katalog 1910, 37; McKelvey, The Lilac, 300 [1928] - perhaps identical with ‘Hermann Gireoud’
cultivar name not established.

Gaspard Callot - see ‘Souvenir de Gaspard Callot’.

‘Gastello’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Гастелло’
Kolesnikov 1946; S III-IV

‘Gaudichaud’, *S. vulgaris*  
Lemoine 1903; D III  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 155, 30 [1903]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 300 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Named for Charles Gaudichaud-Beaupré, 1789-1854, French botanist. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Gautois - see ‘Le Gaulois’.

‘Gavriil Derzhavin’, *S. vulgaris*  
Гавриил Державин  
Aladin, S., Aladina, O., Polyakova, T., and Aladina, A.; 2018; S IV  
{sdlg 11-112* x ‘Rus’}  
* sdlg 11-112 was obtained from open pollinated seeds of ‘Stefan Makowiecki’.  
Международная научно-практическая конференция (International scientific and practical conference) "International Syringa 2018", Moscow, Moscow State University Botanical Garden, St. Petersburg, Botanical Garden of Peter the Great BIN RAS, Pavlovsk, May 21-27, 2018; pp. 43-47. Named for Gavriil Romanovich Derzhavin, 1743-1816, Russian poet and statesman. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Géant des Batailles’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known, pre 1865; S IV  
common name: Geant des Batailles; Giant of Battles  

‘Geheimrat Heyder’, *S. vulgaris*  
Späth 1883; S IV  
syn. - ‘Conseiller Heyder’  
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Named for the 1882 president of the board of trustees of the Königliche Gärtnerelehranstalt at Potsdam, Germany.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Geheimrat Singelmann’, *S. vulgaris*
Späth 1887; S VI
‘Geheymrat Singelman’
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Späth, Cat. No. 69, 4 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 301 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 110, [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for Geheimer Oberregierungsrat Dr G. Singelmann, Berlin, the 1885-88 Director of the “Verein zur Beförderung des Gartenbaues in den königlich preußischen Staaten” (today’s Deutsche Gartenbaugesellschaft).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gehenworth’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1953; ? ?
Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953] - name only
cultivar name not established.

Geminal - see ‘Germinal’.

‘Gen. ..’ - see ‘General ..’ or ‘Général ..’.

‘Général Drouot’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1890; S IV
syn. - ‘General Druot’
common name: General Drouot
Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for Comte Antoine Drouot, 1774-1847, French soldier and general of artillery, “le Sage de la Grande Armée” according to Napoleon.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘General Elwell S. Otis’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1906; D IV
syn. - Dunbar no. 323
{‘Gilbert’ × ?}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘General Grant’, *S. vulgaris*  
Dunbar 1917; S VII  
syn. - Dunbar no. 268  
{parentage not known}  
McKelvey, The Lilac, 302 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953];  
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for Ulysses Simpson Grant, 1822-1885, American soldier and 18th president of the United States of America.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘General Haig’, *S. vulgaris*  
Dunbar 1917; S V  
{parentage not known}  
McKelvey, The Lilac, 302 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - name only,  
erroneously listed as a synonym of ‘Frau Wilhelm Pfitzer’; Wister, Stand. Pl. Names,  
615 [1942] - Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953] - name only, erroneously listed as  
a synonym of ‘Frau Wilhelm Pfitzer’  
Named for Douglas Haig, 1st Earl Haig of Bemersyde, 1861-1928, Scottish soldier and field-marshall.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘General John Pershing’, *S. vulgaris*  
Dunbar 1917 (not Lemoine); D III  
{‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ? }  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘General Kitchener’, *S. vulgaris*  
Dunbar 1917; D III  
syn. - Dunbar no. 243, ‘Gen. Kitchener’  
{‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ? }
Dunbar, Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 302-303 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]
Named for Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, 1850-1916, Irish
soldier and statesman.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘General Panfilov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Генерал Панфилов’
Sagitova & Dzevitski 1990; D VII/II
Named for major general Ivan Vasilyevich Panfilov, 1892-1941, commander of the
316th Soviet Siberian infantry division defending Moscow in 1941, Hero of the Soviet
Union.
cultivar name not established.

‘Général Pershing’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1924 (not Dunbar); D V
syn. - ‘Gen. Pershing’ (Lemoine, not Dunbar)
common name: General Pershing
Lemoine, Cat. No. 198, 20 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 303-304 [1928]; Stand. Pl.
Names, 615 [1942] - as General Pershing; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30
[1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Jack”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Général Poincaré, General Poincaré - see ‘Président Poincaré’.

‘Général Schmidt’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1880; ??
McKelvy, The lilac, 304 [1928] - name only.
cultivar name not established.

‘General Sheridan’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1917; D I
syn. - Dunbar no. 274
{‘Princess Alexandra’ × ?}
Dunbar, Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 304 [1928]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Philip Henry Sheridan, 1831-1888, American soldier.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘General Sherman’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1917; S V
syn. - Dunbar no. 225
{'Marlyensis Pallida’ × ? }
Dunbar, Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 304 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for William Tecumseh Sherman, 1820-1891, American soldier.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘George Eastman’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae*
Fenicchia 1978; S V-VI
syn. - ‘Geo Eastman’, ‘Georg Eastmann’
*S. julianae seedling*
Named for George Eastman, 1854-1932, American inventor and philanthropist, founder of the Eastman Kodak Co and the Eastman School of Music in Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name registered 1978; name established and accepted.

‘George Ellwanger’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1972; S VII
syn. - ‘George Ellwanger’, RAF46
‘Rochester’ × ?
Named for George Ellwanger, 1816-1906, partner of Patrick Barry, Mount Hope Nurseries, Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name established and accepted; probably extinct.

‘George Emanuel’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S II
‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?
reported in cultivation at University of Utah, USA
cultivar name not established.

‘George Landis’, *S. vulgaris*
Lape; D VII
‘Kapriz’ × ?
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 17(3):68 [1984]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for George E. Landis, 1911-1950, assistant professor of economics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York, and benefactor of the George Landis Arboretum, Esperance, New York. cultivar name registered 1982; name established and accepted.

‘Georges Battel’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1937; ??
B. O. Case & Son, Cat. [ca 1937], according to Upton Scrapbook 1:35 [1980] cultivar name not established.

‘Georges Bellair’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1900; D VI
syn. - ‘Georg Bellair’, ‘Georges Bellaire’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 146, 12 [1900]; McKelvey, The lilac, 304-305 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Named for Georges Adolphe Bellair, 1860-1939, French horticulturist and writer, director of Parks at Versailles. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Georges Claude’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1935; D III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Named for Georges Claude, 1870-1960, French industrial chemist, physicist, engineer and inventor. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘George W. Aldridge’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; S IV
syn. - Dunbar no. 218
{‘Président Massart’ × ? }
McKelvey, The Lilac, 305 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48 [1942] - as S VI; Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Named for George Washington Aldridge, 1856-1922, contractor, local politician nicknamed “Big Fellow”, Rochester, New York, USA. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘George W. Alexander’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar, pre 1927; ? IV
Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927]
Questionable name; perhaps a misspelling of ‘George W. Aldridge’. cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.
‘Georgiĭ Sviridov’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Георгий Свиридов’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; 2015; S VII
{elite form 10-99-N × ? } (catalog)

‘Geraint’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa*

Preston 1936; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 30, 48 [1953]
Named for Sir Geraint, the eldest son of King Erbin of Dumnonia who was a Knight of Devon; Prince Geraint spent much time at King Arthur's Court in 5th century Britain.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Geraldine Smith’, *S. vulgaris*

Rankin 1963; S I
syn. - VIRGIN WHITE (trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.
Forcing lilacs in the Netherlands.

‘Germinal’, *S. (Villosae Group)*

Lemoine 1939; S VI
syn. - ‘Geminal’
{S. ×*henryi* × *S. tomentella*}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the seventh month of the 1st Republic calendar (Mar. 21 - Apr. 19).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gerrie Schoonenberg’, *S. vulgaris*

Eveleens Maarse 1948; S I
syn. - ‘Gerry Schoonenberg’
{‘Maréchal Foch’ × ‘Excellent’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953]; Dendron 1(1):12 [1954]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1948 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gertrude’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Preston; ? ?
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-197
{S. villosa × S. komarovii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 48 [1953] - name only, not in cultivation, no plants distributed
Named for the Queen of Denmark in Shakespeare’s Hamlet.
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Gertrude Child’, S. vulgaris
Child pre 1976; S VII
Named for Gertrude Child, 1918-1955, daughter of the originator.
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.

‘Gertrude Clark’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1984; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Rochester’ seedling}
Fiala, Lilacs, 91, 223, Pl.8 [1988]
Named for Mrs Gertrude Clark, Meredith, New Hampshire, USA, mother of Robert B. Clark.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Gertrude Leslie’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Skinner 1954; D I
Named for Mrs W. R. Leslie (née Bruce), wife to the superintendent, Dominion Agricultural Experiment Station, Morden, Manitoba, Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ghizo’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ??
cultivar name established and accepted.

Giant - see ‘Gigantea’ (S. vulgaris).

Giant of Battles - see ‘Géant des Batailles’.

‘Gigantea’, S. villosa
pre 1798; ??
cultivar name not established

‘Gigantea’, *S. vulgaris*
Ellwanger & Barry 1867; S V
common name: Giant
Ellwanger & Barry Cat. No. 2, 43 [1867]; Stand. Pl. Names, 486 [1923] - as Giant;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 305 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gigantea de Marly’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1879; ??
Baumann, Cat. No. 159, 38 [1879]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 305 [1928] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Gilbert’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1911; S IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 179, 37 [1911]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 305 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Nicolas Joseph Laurent Gilbert, 1751-1780, French satyric poet.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gimborn's China Pearl’, *S. pekinensis*
de Jong 2005; S I
de Jong, Dendroflora 41:74 [2005]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Giraldii’, *S. oblata* subsp. *oblata*
Sprenger 1903; S VII-V
syn. - *S. giraldi*, *S. oblata* var. *giraldi*
Lemoine, Cat. No. 179, p. 2, [1911] - “Lilas hybrides de Syringa vulgaris et de S. Giraldi”, resulting in EH-G or “Early Hybrid of giraldi” cultivars of *S. ×hyacinthiflora*;
Named for the Rev. Giuseppe Giraldi, x -1901, Italian missionary and plant collector, who’s collections are in the Biondi-Giraldi Herbarium at the Botanical Museum, Florence, Italy.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Gisela’, *S. (S. ×hyacinthiflora)*
Kopp 1999; D V
varietal denomination registered with the Bundessortenamt, Germany, June 22, 1999<br><a>www.bundessortenamt.de/internet30</a> holder/breeder: Emil Kopp - name only; cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Gismonda’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1939; D VI
syn. - ‘Grismonda’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 225, 5 [1954]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named, perhaps, for a heroine in French literature.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘G. J. Baardse’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1943; S VI
{‘Ambassadeur’ × ‘Hugo de Vries’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953]; Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):12 [1954]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1943 (KMTP), First Class Certificate 1953 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Glacier’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1981; D I
{('Gismonda’ × ‘Flora 1953’) × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 91, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Gladwyne’, *S. vulgaris*
Henry, M.G.; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Gloire . . . - see also Glory . . .

‘Gloire d'Aalsmeer’, *S. vulgaris*
Maarse, J.D. 1938; S I
syn. - ‘Glory of Aalsmeer’
{mutation of ‘Marie Legraye’}
Dijkhuis, in Gedenkboek J. Valckenier Suringar, p. 128 [1942]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1934; First Class Certificate 1936 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gloire de Bordeaux’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1865; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 306 [1928] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 49
[1942] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Gloire de Cass’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1915; S III
Blossom, Landscape Arch., April 1915, p. 140, & Oct. 1923, p. 33; McKelvey, The
Lilac, 306 [1928].
cultivar name not established.

Gloire de Croncels - see ‘De Croncels’.

‘Gloire de la Rochelle’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1865; S IV
syn. - ‘Gloria Rupellae’
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 142 [1800]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 306 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs
for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gloire de Lorraine’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1876; S VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 74, 9 [1876]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 306 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs
for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gloire de Moulins’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1867; S V
syn. - ‘Gloria de Moulins’, ‘Gloria Molinae’
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 142 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 307 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs
for America, 49 [1942] - as S IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 30 [1953]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gloire de Versailles’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1925; S ?
possibly identical to ‘Versaliensis’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 307-308 [1928] - as confused name
cultivar name not established.

Gloria Rupellae - see ‘Gloire de la Rochelle’.

‘Glorija’, S. vulgaris
Karklins, pre 2005; D II
Strautina & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]
Name: Latvian for glory.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Glory . . . - see also Gloire . . .

‘Glory’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer 1943; S VI
Info. 36(6):27-29 [1961]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Lilacs -
Quart. Jour. 21(2): front cover ill. [1992]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Glory of Aalsmeer - see ‘Gloire d'Aalsmeer’.

Glory of Horstenstein - see ‘Ruhm von Horstenstein’.

‘Glory of Mt. Hope’, S. vulgaris
Ellwanger & Barry 1868; S VI
Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. No. 2, 43 [1867]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 308 [1928]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]
Named for Mount Hope Nurseries, Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Godfrey’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1942; D IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 & 49 [1942].
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Godron’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1908; D III
Lemoine, Cat. No. 170, 30 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 308 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Dominique Alexandre Godron, 1807-1880, French botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Godroy - see ‘Godron’.

Goizet - see ‘Guizot’

‘Golden Eclipse’, *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*
Bakker 2000; S I *
cultivar name registered 2002; name established and accepted.

golden garden - see ‘Jin Yuan’.

‘Goliath’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1870; S VI
L. van Houtte, Cat. No. 130, 252 [1869] - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 308-309 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Golubaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Голубая’
Kolesnikov pre 1963; S III
{(Kolesnikov No. 11 × ‘Mechta’) × ‘Decaisne’}
Name: Russian for blue.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Golubka Tesly’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Голубка Теслы’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S III
{‘Flora 1953’ × ‘Madame Charles Suchet’}
(catalog) (published reference needed)
Russian for dove or pigeon of Tesla, referring to Tesla’s friendship with the tame pigeon he rescued in New York City; Nicolet Tesla, 1856-1943, Serbian inventor in electrical and radio engineering.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Goneril’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Preston, date not known; ? ?
syn. - Preston ? 20-14-01

\{*S. villosa × S. reflexa*\}

Preston, List of varieties of ornamental plants, originated in the Division of Horticulture, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, showing their respective parentage; undated typed list, p. 2 - name only.

Named for Goneril, Daughter to Lear, King of Britain in Shakespeare’s King Lear. cultivar name not established and accepted; not know in cultivation.

‘Goplana’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Bugała, pre 1970; S V
syn. - ‘Galpana’

cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Gordon’ - see ‘Godron’.

‘Gortenziya’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Гортензия’
Kolesnikov 1930; S IV-V
\{‘Congo’ × ?\}

Name: Russian for hydrangea.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Goscote Purity’, *S. pubescens subsp. patula*
Goscote; S I
van der Werf, Plants 5(2):71 [2000]; withdrawn from the trade (in litt. D. Cox, Jun.13/00); http://www.goscote.co.uk/ [April 18, 2002]
cultivar name not established.

‘Governor Wentworth’, S. vulgaris
Origin not known, lilacs planted about 1750 at the Governor Wentworth Estate, Newcastle, New Hampshire; S V/VII
syn. - WENTWORTH SOURCE
Named for Benning Wentworth [1696-1770]; colonial governor of New Hampshire [1741-1766]. See also <http://wentworthcoolidge.org/?page_id=236>
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Govorit Leningrad’, S. vulgaris
‘Говорит Ленинград’
Photo seen by Tatiana Polyakova.
cultivar name not established.

‘Grace’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Preston pre 1942; S VII
syn. - Preston No. 22-01-08
{S. vulgaris ‘Negro’ × S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Lamartine’}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Grace Mackenzie’, S.
Skinner 1942; S IV
syn. - ‘Grace MacKenzie’
{S. oblata subsp. dilatata × S. ×persica var. alba}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Grace Orthwaite’, S. vulgaris
Brand 1937; S V
Brand Peony Farms, Cat., 11 [1941]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Grace Wyman’, S. vulgaris  
Berdeen; D VI  
{‘Paul Thirion’ × ‘Edmund Boissier’}  
Named for Ken Berdeen’s neighbour.  
cultivar name not established.

‘Gradimir’, S. vulgaris  
origin not known; pre 1930; S IV  
syn. - ‘Gradimi’, ‘Gradimii’  
Späth, Späth-Buch, 303, 304 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 & 49 [1942] - name only, as 'Gradimi'.  
cultivar name not established.

Graf von Humboldt - see ‘De Humboldt’.

‘Grand-Duc Constantin’, S. vulgaris  
Lemoine 1895; D III  
syn. - ‘Grand duc Constantin’  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 131, 10 [1895]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 309 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named, perhaps, for Constantin I, King of Greece, 1861-1923.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Grandiflora’, S. vulgaris  
origin not known; pre 1831; ? ?  
McKelvey, The Lilac, 309-310 [1928] - as confused name  
cultivar name not established.

Grandiflora Alba - see ‘Alba Grandiflora’.

‘Grandma's Purple’, S. vulgaris  
origin not known; 2014; S VII  
<www.girardnurseries.com/product-p/llgrapurc3.5.htm>

GREAT WALL™ - see ‘WFH2’.

Great White - see ‘Alba Grandiflora’.

‘Grecriimdoll’, S.  
Greenleaf; 2016; S VI-V

174
‘Greswt’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Greenleaf, 2011; S VI-III
marketed in the USA as **Miss Kim Sweet Treat™** or **SWEET TREAT™**
{“selection out of ‘Miss Kim’”}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Grete Wormdal’, *S. josikaea*
origin not known, pre 1978; S VI
syn. - ‘Grete’, klon 313
Lønø, Norsk Hagetident, 7-8/85, pp. 395-397 [1985]; Kjær, Gartneryrket (G.Y.)
1987:274; Bjerkestrand & Sandved, Grøntanlegsplanter utvalgt for norske forhold
cultivar name established and accepted.

Gudron - see ‘Godron’.

‘Guild's Pride’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S IV
syn. - ‘Pride of the Guild’
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966]
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene*: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry, see also:

‘Guinevere’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×josiflexa*
Preston 1925; S VI
syn. - Preston No. 20-06-01
{*S. josikaea × S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*}
America, 49, 50, 64 [1942], 31, 32, 48 [1953]; Buckley, Arboretum Notes 16:22 [1961]
- as planted in 1925; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Queen Guinevere, character from Guinevere, poem by Alfred, Lord
Tennyson, 1809-1892.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Guizot’, S. vulgaris

Lemoine 1897; D IV
syn. - Goizet
Lemoine, Cat. No. 137, 23 [1897]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 310 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 30 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for François Pierre Guillaume Guizot, 1787-1874, French historian and statesman.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gul'der’, S. vulgaris

‘Гульдер’
Sagitova & Dzevitskaya 1994; D VI
varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 16, State Register of Selected Achievements in Republic of Kazakhstan
cultivar name not established.

‘Gul'nar’, S. vulgaris

‘Гульнар’
Sagitova; D I
{parentage not known}
Name: Kazakh for “like a flower”.
cultivar name not established.

‘Gul'nazira’, S. vulgaris

‘Гульназира’
Sakharova 1973; S V
syn. - ‘Gulnazira’, Sakharova No. 1391
{‘Congo’ × ? }
Name: In Arabic and Farsi meaning “beautiful flower”; also a Bashkir female name.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Gvardeiskaya’, S. vulgaris

Гвардейская
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII-V
{‘Indya’ × ? }
Named for The Guards.

‘Gwen Marie’, S. vulgaris  
Berdeen; D ? *  
{‘Paul Thirion × ? }
Named for Ken Berdeen’s daughter-in-law. 
cultivar not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Gwynne’, S. (Villosae Group)  
Preston (?); S V 
{S. komarowii subsp. reflexa × S. sweginzowii} 
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953] - listed as being in the collection in Ottawa, but could not be traced in 2005, probably extinct 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Gzhel’, S.  
‘Гжель’ 
Aladin; pre 2019; S II  
Seen May 25, 2019 on Facebook page of Marchevskaya Nadezda  
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2265066670476087&set=pcb.2265068323809255&type=3&theater 
cultivar name not established.

‘Hagny’, S. (Villosae Group)  
Olsen & Gram 1935; S VI & V  
syn. - ‘Hyacintsyren’, A.O. No. 1 
{S. wolfii × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa} 
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

hairy lilac - see S. pubescens.

‘Halfrid’, S. (Villosae Group)  
Olsen & Gram 1952; S V  
syn. - A.O. No. 3 
{S. wolfii × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa} 
Aksel Olsen, Cat. No. 250, 22 [1952].  
cultivar name established and accepted.
Halina mocqueris - see ‘Alina Mocqueris’.

‘Halina Gołąbska’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski; ? I
syn. - KL 18
Named (probably) for the daughter of the originator.
vartetial denomination registered COBORU 1971;
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Hallelujah’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton 1954; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953] - as S VII; Lilac Land, Cat. [1954]; Niedz, ILS
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hanafubuki’, *S. meyeri*
‘花ふぶき’
Ihara 2018 ; S VI
{S. meyeri ‘Smile Kaho’ × S. meyeri ‘Smile Kaho’, seedling 2011S1128008#6} registered 17 November 2018 by Hideo Ihara, Tokiwa 450-1, Minamiku, Sapporo,
Hokkaido, 005 - 0863 Japan,
Named for the blizzard of falling cherry-blossom flowers.
Cultivar name registered 2018; name established and accepted.

‘Hanataba’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla*
Ihara 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520002#2.
{S. pubescens subsp. *microphylla* ‘Superba’ × S. pub. subsp. *microphylla* ‘Superba’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for bouquet.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Handel’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*
Skinner 1932; S V
USDA Plant Inventory No. 97679 [Feb.26, 1932]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49
[1942], 31 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 109 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Hantengri’ - see ‘Khantengri’

Harlin - see ‘Käthe Härlin’.

‘Harmonija’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D I
under evaluation at Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, Dobele
Name: Latvian for harmony.
cultivar name not established.

‘Harukaze’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara, 2012; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 2011S1128008#4.
{ *S. meyeri* ‘Smile Kaho’ × *S. meyeri* ‘Smile Kaho’ }
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for spring breeze.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Hathaway’, *S. ×chinensis*
Hathaway; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953] - name only
cultivar name not established; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Hausener Gold’, S.
no information; 1988; ??
Statutory registration? UPOV list

‘Hazel’, *S. vulgaris*
Lyden; ??
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia, 31(3):122 [1971] - name only
cultivar name registered 1970 without description; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Hazel Opper’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Heather’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S I
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Heather Haze’, \textit{S. ×hyacinthiflora}
Lammerts 1953; S V
\{(Lammerts C112 × Lammerts 42-108-4) × (Lammerts 42-109-4 × ? )\}
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.

\textit{Nota bene}: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:

‘Heavenly Blue’, \textit{S. vulgaris}
Blacklock ca 1943; S III
Rowancroft Gardens, Cat. No. 9, 95 [n.d.; 1943?] - erroneously as D; Cat. No. 10, 50 [n.d.; 1944?] as single; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953] - erroneously as D III; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hecla’, \textit{S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae}
Skinner 1936; S V-I
Named for Hecla Provincial Park, Manitoba, Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hedin’, \textit{S. (Villosae Group)}
Skinner 1935; S V
\{S. villosa × S. sweginzowii\}
Named, perhaps, for Sven Anders Hedin [1865-1952], Swedish explorer and geographer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Heiki Tamm’, \textit{S. vulgaris}
Mägi pre 2018; S VII
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):71 [2019].
cultivar name not established.

‘Heimdal’, \textit{S. meyeri}
origin not known; S VII
<br>
&lt;http://www.internationalplantnames.com/searchpages/webform1.aspx&gt; - name only
(see Nov. 7, 2006);
&lt;http://www.havenet.dk/?menupunkt=butikken&amp;pkt=1&amp;grp=8&amp;id=2947&gt;
(see Nov. 7, 2006)
Name: Heimdal is the southernmost borough in Trondheim, Norway.
cultivar name not established.

Heinrich Martin - see ‘Henri Martin’.

‘Helen’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Skinner 1935 (not Vaigla); S V-I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 109, 84, Pl.33 [1966];
Skinner's Nursery Ltd., Cat. 1975, item No. 105; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Helen Bell Cumming, 1915-1009, teacher and registered nurse, from 1947
wife of the originator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Helen, Vaigla (not Skinner) - see ‘Leenu’.

‘Helena’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston; S IV
syn. - ‘Helen’, ‘Helene’, Preston No. 20-14-06
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 31,
48 [1953] - not in cultivation, no plants distributed
Named for A Gentlewoman in Shakespeare’s All’s Well that End Well.
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Helena Agathe Keessen’, S. vulgaris
Keessen, W. 1936; S I
{mutation of ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953] - erroneously as ‘Helene Agathe Keesen’; van
‘Helene Keesen’, in Russian; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Helena Agathe, born August 28, 1936, daughter of Gerardus Albertus
Keessen, co-owner of Terra Nova nursery, Aalsmeer, The Netherlands.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Helen Blasberg’, S. vulgaris
Monroe County Parks, Rochester, NY, pre 1999, S V
{F2 seedling of ‘Rochester’}
Named for the wife of professor Charles Blasberg, Dept of Horticulture, and first
director of the Horticulture Farm, University of Vermont, USA.
cultivar name not established and accepted; the name was given to a single plant not
worthy to be propagated and distributed.

‘Helen Champlin’, *S. vulgaris*
University of New Hampshire, pre 1985
{parentage not known}
name only; Rogers, in litt. Owen Rogers to Vrugtman, Feb.28/05 - the original plant
died of *Armillaria melea* and was never propagated and never described.
Named for Helen Hussey Champlin [1887-1976], one of the founders of the University
of New Hampshire Lilac Arboretum.
cultivar name not established; extinct.

Helene Grunewald - see ‘**Perle von Teltow**’.

Helene Keesen - see ‘**Helene Agathe Keesen**’.

‘Helen Palagge’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S I
syn. - ‘Helen Pellage’
VII; Clark, Lilacs-Quart. Jour. 20(2):34 [1991]
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Helen Schloen’, *S. vulgaris*
Schloen 1962; S VII
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963] - erroneously as originated by Paterson, undated
personal communication Schloen to Holetich; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Helen Ulanov - see ‘**Galina Ulanova**’.

‘Helgi’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla; D II/V (IV/I per Semenov)
{‘Mrs Edward Harding’ × ?}
48(2):65 (front cover photo) [2019].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Heliotrope’, *S. vulgaris*
Brahy-Ekenholm 1860; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Heloise’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Skinner 1932; S V-I
USDA Plant Inventory No. 97680 [Feb. 26, 1932]
cultivar name not established.

‘Henriette Ernst’, S. vulgaris
origin not known, pre 1939; S VI
Fr. Grunewald, Cat., 14 [1939].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Henri Martin’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1912; D IV
syn. - ‘Heinrich Martin’, ‘Henry Martin’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 182, 37 [1912]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 310 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Henri Robert’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1936; D II
Lemoine, Cat. No. 212, 21 [1938]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Henri-Robert, 1863-1936, French lawyer, historian and member of the Académie Française.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Henri Vandendriessche’, S. vulgaris
Vandendriessche 1922; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953]
Named for the elder son of the originator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Henry Clay’, S. vulgaris
Dunbar 1923; S I
syn. - Dunbar no. 329, ‘Henri Clay’
{‘A. B. Lamberton’ × ?}
McKelvey, The Lilac, 319 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Henry Clay, 1777-1852, American statesman and orator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

*henryi alba* - see ‘*Alba*’ (*× henryii*).

*henryi eximia* - see ‘*Eximia*’ (*josikaea*).

**‘Henry Wadsworth Longfellow’, *S. vulgaris***
- Dunbar 1920; D VI
- syn. - Dunbar no. 245, ‘Henry W. Longfellow’
- common name: Henry Longfellow
  - ‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ?
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**‘Henry Ward Beecher’, *S. vulgaris***
- Dunbar 1923; D IV
- syn. - Dunbar no. 345
- common name: Henry Beecher
  - ‘Princesse Clémentine’ × ?
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Henry W. Longfellow - see ‘**Henry Wadsworth Longfellow’**.

Hericarthiana, Hericartiana, Hercorthiana - see ‘Herycorthiana’.

**‘Hermann Eilers’, *S. vulgaris***
- probably Sinai; pre 1913; S V
- syn. - ‘Herman Eilers’;
- trade designations: SCHÖNER VON FRANKFURT, SINAI HELL LILA, SINAI LILA;
  and probably: BEAUTY OF FRANKFURT, PINK BEAUTY OF FRANKFORT, and FRANKFURTER FLIEDER
  - Schetelig, Cat. [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 311, 358 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49, 56 [1942], 31, 38 [1953]; Meyer, Flieder 53-54 [1952] - as identical with ‘Sinai Lila’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Hermann F. Eilers [no dates], florist (Handelsgärtner) in St Petersburg, Russia, until 1918, who imported forced lilac branches from Großgärtnerei Friedrich Sinai, Frankfurt, Germany (in litt. Wilhelm Sinai Sr to F. Vrugtman, Aug.18/80). cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted. Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands and Germany from the late 1800s; also known as SINAI LILA.

‘Hermann Gireoud’, *S. vulgaris*  
Gireoud pre 1924; S IV-V  
McKelvey, The Lilac, 300 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 304 [1930]  
Named for Friedrich August Hermann Gireoud, 1821-1896, Horticulturist, Sagan, Silesia (now Zagan, Poland), and Berlin, Germany. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Hermia’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*  
Preston 1928; S V  
syn. - Preston No. 20-15-20  
{ *S. villosa* × *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa* }  
Named for the Daughter to Egeus in Shakespeare’s Midsummer Night’s Dream. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hermione’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*  
Preston (not Skinner)1937; S V  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 49, 64 [1942], 31, 48 [1953]; Davidson et al., Landscape Plants at the Morden Arboretum [1994] - received at Morden Research Station, Morden, Manitoba, Canada, in 1937  
Named for the Queen to Sicilia in Shakespeare’s Winter’s Tale. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hermione’, *S.* (Villosae Group)  
Skinner (not Preston) 1932; ? ?  
{ *S. villosa* × *S. sweginzowii* }  
USDA Plant Inventory No. 101380 [Nov.16, 1932]  
cultivar name not established.

‘Hero’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*  
Preston; ? ?  
syn. - ‘Hera’, Preston No. 20-14-204  
{ *S. villosa* × *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa* }  
Named for the Daughter to Leonato in Shakespeare’s Much Ado About Nothing. cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Hers’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae*
Hers & ?, pre 1953; S V
syn. - *julianae* ‘Hers Variety’, ‘Hers Form’
{presumably grown from seed collected by J. Hers in China}
Named for Joseph Hers, 1884-1965, Belgian railroad official, who collected botanical specimens while working in northern China, 1900-1930. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted. Nota bene: No reference has been found as to who grew the plants from the seed collected by J. Hers, and who introduced the cultivar.

‘Herycorthiana’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1865; S VII/II
syn. - ‘Hericarthiana’, ‘Hericorthina’
Named for the town of Hericort, Alsace, France. cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Heterophylla’, *S.*
Skinner; ??
syn. - *S. heterophylla*
{( *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata* × *S. vulgaris*) × *S. pinnatifolia*}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953] - name only; Pringle, Baileya 21(3):103 [1981] cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Heterophylla’, *S. vulgaris*
Zhuo Lihuan; S VII

‘Hiawatha’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Skinner 1932; S VI
{( *S. villosa* × *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*)

186
Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 9810216, 2001, as ‘Гайавата’;
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Indian hero of Longfellow’s poem “The Song of Hiawatha”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hien’, *S. meyeri*

‘飛燕’

Ihara 2018; S VII/II

*S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ seedling 200405200001#8 × S. meyeri ‘Hoshikuzu’ seedling 2011S1128007#8*

registered 17 November 2018 by Hideo Ihara, Tokiwa 450-1, Minamiku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, 005-0863 Japan.
The name in Japanese means “swallow in flight.”
Cultivar name registered 2018; name established and accepted.

‘High Lama’, *S. (Villosae Group)*

Fiala; S IV

*S. ×josiflexa ‘Royalty’ × S. komarowii*

Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Highland Park’, *S. vulgaris*

Hoepfl 2007: S III

syn. - FC 20

*S. ×josiflexa ‘Flower City’ × ?*

Hoepfl, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 36(2):74-75 and front & back cover photos [2007] -
Named for Highland Park, Rochester, New York, site of the lilac collection.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘High Noon’, *S. vulgaris*

Havemeyer & Eaton 1953; D I

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Hina-arare’, *S. meyeri*

Ihara, 2004; S VII

syn. - seedling no. 200405200001#2.

*S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’*
‘Hippolyte Maringer’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1909; D IV
syn. - ‘Hippolyt Maringer’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 173, 8 [1909]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 312 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Hippolyte Maringer, mayor of the city of Nancy, France, 1892-1904.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hiram H. Edgerton’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1919; S VII
syn. - Dunbar no. 216
{‘Lilarosa’ × ?}
Dunbar, Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 312 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Hiram Haskell Edgerton, 1847-1922, contractor, politician, promoter of public parks, mayor 1908-1922 of Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Hirsuta - see *S. wolfii* var. *hirsuta*.

‘Hirvas’, *S. villosa*
origin not known, pre 2005; S V-I
cultivar name not established.

‘H. J. Moore’, *S. vulgaris*
Paterson; S II
Anon., The Evening Telegram, June 6 [1939].
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Hoffnung’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1959; S VII
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 16(4):132 [1982]
Name: German for hope.
cultivar name not established.

‘Holger’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Tolppola 1975; S I
{*S. josikaea* × ?}
syn. - ‘Alba’
Named for Holger Tolppola, 1926-1995, founder of Tolppolas Plantskola, Finland. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Holly Ann’, S. vulgaris
Kläger; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953] cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Horace’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Skinner 1932; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942], 31 [1953] cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘HORN OF PLENTY’ - see ‘Rog Izobiliia’.
Hortensia - see ‘Gorteniya’.

‘Hortulanus Witte’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1897; ??
common name: Witte
Stand. Pl. Names, 486, 488 [1923] - as Witte; Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):15 [1927] - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 312 [1928] - name only
Named for Heinrich Witte, 1825-1917, horticulturist, horticultural author, conservator at the Leiden University Botanical Garden 1855-1898, The Netherlands.
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Hosanna’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1970; D II
{‘Gismonda’ × ‘Rustica’; seedling treated with colchicine; mixoploid}
cultivar name registered 1977; name established and accepted.

‘Hoshikuzu’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara, 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520001#1.
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for stardust.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Hoshi-no-suna’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara, 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520001#3.
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Named for star sand, the exoskeletons of foraminifera, in Japanese.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Huan Zi’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
no information yet; pre 1999; S VII
Reported in cultivation by (Ms) Mingxia Bai, Harbin Landscape Research Institute, Harbin, Heilongjiang Province; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Bronze Award in International Horticultural Exhibitions, Kunming, 1999.
cultivar name not established.

‘Hua Cai’, *S.*
Cui, Hongxia, 1999;
{S. protolaciniata × S. oblata}
(not yet published; Variety Rights applied for in 2014)
in cultivation and under observation at Beijing Institute of Botany in 2015.
Name: Chinese for cadenza.
cultivar name not established.

Huffan - misspelling of ‘Buffon’
from plant inventory, De Planten Tuin, Oirschot, NL

‘Hugo de Vries’, S. vulgaris
Keessen, K. 1927; S VII
syn. - ‘Hugo de Vrier’, ‘Professor Hugo de Vries’
Nat. Nurseryman 35:258 [1927]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 560 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49 [1942] - as S VI; Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Hugo Marie de Vries, 1848-1935, Dutch botanist and geneticist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hugo Koster’, S. vulgaris
Koster (or van Tol), 1914; S IV
syn. - ‘Hugh Koster’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Hugo Mayer’, S. vulgaris
Eveleens Maarse 1950; S III
{‘Decaisne’ × ‘Ambassadeur’}
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1950 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hulda’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1929; S VII
syn. - ‘Dark Purple’
Cooley Nursery, Cat., 8 [1929]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 559 [1928]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Hulda Klager’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klager; D V  
cultivar name not established.

Humboldt - see ‘De Humboldt’.

‘Humility’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known, possibly Fiala; S I  
cultivar name not established.

‘Humphrey’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1975; S IV  
In cultivation at Scott Arboretum, Swarthmore, PA, in 1975 (S146065), but not listed by Wister 1953; in cultivation at Arnold Arboretum in 2017 (AA281-79); Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):19 [1987] - name only; no lit. ref. located (fv 18 May, 2017).  
cultivar name not established.

Hungarian lilac - see *S. josikaea* J.Jacq. ex Rehb.

Hungarian lilac - see ‘Lutèce’.

‘Hunting Tower’, *S. (Villosae Group)*  
Skinner 1942; S I  
{ *S. villosa* × *S. sweginzowii* }  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 31 [1953]; Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 9810214, 2001, as ‘Хантинг Тауер’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘H. W. Sargent’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1903; ? II  
Parsons, Cat., 40 [1903]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 313 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

‘Hyacinth’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klager; ? VII  
cultivar name not established.

HYACINTHFLOWER - see ‘Hyazinthenflieder’.

Hyacinthiflora - see S. ×hyacinthiflora.

‘Hyacinthiflora Plena’, S. ×hyacinthiflora

Lemoine 1878; D III
syn. - ‘Hyacinthiflora’ (if D III); S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Plena’ (Hortus Third, p. 1090 [1976])
common name: Double Hyacinth lilac
{S. vulgaris ‘Azurea Plena’ × S. oblata}
Lemoine, Cat. No. 78:6 [1878]; Ellwanger & Barry, Cat., [1892]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 193-195 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 31 [1953] - as ‘Liberti’ × oblata, this is in error, the ♀ parent is S. vulgaris flore duplo Liberti or ‘Azurea Plena’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Nota bene: This cultivar name must be maintained to distinguish it, the nominate cultivar, from all subsequent cultivars of S. ×hyacinthiflora Rehder.

Hyacintsyren - see ‘Hagny’.

‘Hyazinthenflieder’, S. vulgaris

Späth 1906; S IV
syn. - ‘Hyazinthenflieder’
{‘Mons. Maxime Cornu’ × ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’}
– Not to be confused with Syringa ×hyacinthiflora Rehder –
Späth, Cat. No. 121, 132 [1906]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 313 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 110, 304 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 31 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: German for hyacinth-lilac.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Hybrida’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1841; S VII/IV
cultivar name not established.

‘Hyperion’, S. vulgaris
Sass (H.E., H.P. or J.), pre 1982; D V-VI
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):19 [1987] - name only; Peterson in litt. to Vrugtman [Sep. 02, 2007] - named and introduced by Caroline (last name not known), proprietress of Nick’s Nursery (no information); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Named, perhaps, for Hyperion, one of the smaller moons of Saturn, which has a reddish tint. cultivar name not established.

‘H. Zabel’, S. josikaea
Froebel 1899; S IV/II
syn. - josikaea zabel, ‘Zabel’, ‘Zabeli’
Froebel, Cat. No. 124, 79 [1899]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 59-60 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49, 50, 60 [1942], 31, 32, 44 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Hermann Zabel, 1832-1912, German botanist. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Iaimes Ausma - see ‘Jaunaa Ausma’.

‘Ib Jensen’, S. (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ?
reported in cultivation by Ole Heide, Thisted, Denmark [1998]
cultivar name not established.

‘Idyllwild’, S. vulgaris
Ballreich 1999; S III
syn. - 8-208
Named for the town of Idyllwild, California, USA. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Igor’, S. vulgaris
Mägi pre 2018; S II
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):68,64 (photo) [2019]. cultivar name not established.

‘Ikars’, S. vulgaris
Karklins; pre 2005; D II
Strautilna & Kaufmane, Dobeles cerini, p. 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: A man’s name. cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Ilona’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV/VI
{parentage not known}
perhaps in cultivation under the name 'Helen Palagge' - See: Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(1):21-22 [1998]
cultivar name not established; probably not in cultivation.

‘Ilse Grunewald’, *S. vulgaris*
Grunewald pre 1939; S V
Fr. Grunewald, Cat., 14 [1939].
Named for the daughter of the originator, Ilse, born 20 July 1903.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Il'ya Muromets’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Илья Муромец’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII-III
{‘Mechta’ × ?}
(catalog)
Named for an ancient fictional Russian folk hero of the 16th century.

‘Ilūzija’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D V
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for illusion.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Imants Ziedonis’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1975; S II
Named for Imants Ziedonis, 1933-2013, Latvian poet who rose to fame during the Soviet occupation of Latvia and who, as a young man was a close associate of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Imogen’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; ??
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-205
{*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*}
Named for the Daughter to Cymbeline in Shakespeare’s Cymbeline.
cultivar name not established.

‘Independence’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1988; S I
syn. - RF1, ‘Independent’, INDEPENDENT (trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
{‘Rochester’ × ?}
Hoepl & Rogers, Lilac Newsletter 14(7):6 [1988]; Fiala, Lilacs, Pl.8 [1988];
cultivar name registered 1996; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Indes’, *S. vulgaris*
Mezitt, R.W., 1991; S VI-VII
{‘Sensation’ × ? }
Weston Nurseries, Cat. [1991]; Ornamental Plants plus Version 2.0, 01/01/98, Mich.
State Univ. www.msue.msu.edu/msue/imp/modop/00001423.html
cultivar name not established.

‘Indiya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Индия’
Kolesnikov 1955; S IV
{‘Zarya Kommunizma’ × ‘Kolesnikov No. 105’}
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Inez’, *S. ×diversifolia*
origin not known; S I-IV
{S. ×diversifolia × ?}
<www.esveld.nl/wetenschappelijk.php?letter=s&group=syringa&ppagina=2> seen
Nov. 23, 2011 - as pale lilac, almost white seedling of *S. ×diversifolia.*
cultivar name not established.

‘Inez’, *S. vulgaris*

Rankin; S I

[parentage not known]

Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; not reported in cultivation.

**INGWERSEN'S DWARF** - see ‘Palibin’

Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):77-83 [1963]

not a cultivar name; erroneous registration.

‘Insignis’, *S. vulgaris*

International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only.
cultivar name not established.

Insignis Rubra - see ‘Rubra Insignis’

Harzer Baumschulen, Cat. 1917-18, p. 83 [1917] - as ‘isignis rubra’, dunkelrot; Notcutt, Cat. [1934].

‘Interlude’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; 1975; D VII

Wayside Gardens, Cat., 34 [1975]; Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 16(4):131 [1982].

‘Intermedia’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1880; ? ?

Froebel, Cat. No. 90, 78 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 314 [1928] - confused name
cultivar name not established.

‘Iolanta’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Иоланта’

Dyagilev; D V

cultivar name not established.

‘Iona’, *S. vulgaris*

Orchard, between 1912 & 1940s, ? ?

Named for the daughter of the originator.

no report of being in cultivation

http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/orchard_h.shtml
http://www.manitobaaghalloffame.com/ahofmember/orchard-harold/

‘Iran’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Иран’
origin not known; D III-IV
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Iras’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Preston; ? ?
Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 48 [1953] - name only, not in cultivation, no plants distributed.
Named for the Attendant to Cleopatra in Shakespeare’s Antony and Cleopatra.
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

Ir. A. W. van de Plassche - see ‘Director General van de Plassche’.

Irdinia - see ‘Irvina’.

‘Irena Karpow-Lipska’, *S. vulgaris*

Karpow-Lipski 1958; D IV
syn. - ‘Irene Karpow-Lipska’, KL 24, Siewka nr 11
{‘Michel Buchner’ × ? }
Named for the second wife of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted; name registered.

‘Irene’, *S. (species affiliation not known)*

Berdeen 1982; S III
Named for a friend of Ken Berdeen.
cultivar name not established.

Irene - see ‘Mrs Irene Slater’.

‘Irvina’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1920; S VII
syn. - ‘Irdina’, ‘Irvinia’
- as S V
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Irving’, _S._ (Villosae Group), _S._ ×_swegiflexa_
Preston pre 1953; S V
\{_S._ komarowii subsp. _reflexa_ × _S._ sweginzowii\}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 31 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Isabella’, _S._ (Villosae Group), _S._ ×_prestoniae_
Preston 1927; S IV
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-114
\{_S._ villosa × _S._ komarowii subsp. _reflexa_\}
[One of the original two _S._ ×_prestoniae_ McKelvey cultivars selected, named and described by McKelvey; see also ‘W. T. Macoun’.] Named for the originator, Isabella Preston, 1881-1965, Canadian plant breeder.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1941.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Isa Villu’, _S._ vulgaris
Mägi pre 2018; S VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Itegarde de Rothschild’, _S._ vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1942; D IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 50 [1942] - probably misspelled name
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

Ivan Michurin - see ‘I. V. Michurin’.

‘I. V. Michurin’, _S._ vulgaris
‘И. В. Мичури’
Kolesnikov 1941; D IV-V
syn. - ‘Ivan Michurin’, Kolesnikov No. 212
\{‘Michel Buchner’ × ‘Grand-Duc Constantin’\}
‘Ivory’, S. (species affiliation not known)
    origin not known; ??

IVORY BOULEVARD™ - see ‘Mathies’

IVORY PILLAR™ - see ‘Willamette’

‘Ivory Silk’, S. reticulata subsp. reticulata
    Pokluda 1973; S I
    {S. reticulata subsp. reticulata seedling}
Sheridan Nurseries, Cat., 46 [1973]; American Nurseryman 168(1):14 [1988]; Gressley,
    Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 29(3):84-85 [2000]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
    Klein Plant Award Winner of the University of Kentucky Nursery & Landscape
    Program.
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Izobilie’, S. vulgaris
    ‘Изобилие’
Kolesnikov pre 1959; D IV
{‘Kolesnikov No. 50’ × (‘Käthe Härlin’ × ‘Réaumur’)}
Howard & Brizicky, AABGA Quart. Newsl. No. 64, 17-21 [1965] - as ABUNDANCE;
    Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars
    1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for abundance.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Jaan’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Vaigla 1990; S VI (IV/V per Semenov)
{‘Clarke's Giant’ × ?}
cultivar name established.

‘Jaanika’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla pre 2001; D IV/II
cultivar name not established.

‘Jaanus’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi before 2018; S III
{no information}
picture seen 16 Sep. 2018; Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):68,66 (photo) [2019].
cultivar name not established.

‘Jack Alexander’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
Alexander Sr; ??
syn. - ‘Alexander’s Rose Red’
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31{3}:122 [1971] - name only
cultivar name registered 1970 without description; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Jack Smith’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia, 23(4):81 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

Jacquenetta, Jacquinette - see ‘Jaquenetta’.

'Jacques Callot', *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1876; S IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 74, 10 [1876]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 314 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jaques Callot, 1592-1650, French designer and engraver.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

JACQUES ELLIOT, *S. vulgaris*

201
origin not known
photo by Z. Borzan on Lilacs/Jorgovani 2014 DVD; one plant by that name presumed
to have been in the collection at County of Monroe Department of Parks, Rochester,
New York, USA.; in litt. Millham to Vrugtman 18 August 2014 - plant not located and
not in records.
not a cultivar name.

Jacquet - see ‘**Anna Elisabeth Jaquet**’.

Jacquinette - see ‘Jaquenetta’.

‘**Jaga**’, S. (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*
  Bugała, pre 1970; S II
[1971]; Bugała, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 24(4):90-91 [1995]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘**Jagienka**’, S. (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*
  Bugała, pre 1970; S IV
[1971]; Bugała, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 24(4):90-91 [1995]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘**Jake Thomas**’, *S. vulgaris*
  Klager; D VII
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘**Jako**’, *S. vulgaris*
  Mägi, pre 2017; S VII
  Photo from Estonia by Semenov, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
  Cultivar name not established.

‘**Jakobsen's Delight**’, *S. wolfii*
  Olsen & Jakobsen, 1960; S V*
  {seedling selection}
syn. - ‘**Jakobsen's Pink Delight**’ at Sir Harold Hillier Gardens, UK
  Propagated and introduced by Arne Vagn Jakobsen, *Syringa wolfii* ‘Jakobsen's Delight’
is a chance seedling with variegated foliage found by his father in 1960 in the nursery
and Geographic Garden of the late Aksel Olsen (1887-1982) at Kolding, Denmark - in
litt. Jakobsen to Vrugtman [2012].

202
cultivar name not established.

Jaltinskaja Prelest - see ‘Yaltinskaya Prelest’

Jambul - see ‘Dzhambul’.

‘James Berdeen’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1998; S IV
Named for the originator’s grandson.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘James Booth’, *S. vulgaris*
Eichler 1862; S VI
Anon., Hamburger Garten- und Blumenzeitung 392-393 [1862]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 314, 560 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942] - as S III; Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for James Booth, 1770-1814, Scottish landscape gardener and nurseryman (James Booth und Söhne), co-designer of Jenischpark, Hamburg-Flottbek, Germany, about 1800.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘James Macfarlane’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Yeager 1959; S V
syn. - a variety of misspellings
{ *S. ×josiflexa* ‘Royalty’ × ? }
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘James Maddox’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; D V
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established.

James Munroe - see ‘President Monroe’.
‘James Stuart’, *S. vulgaris*
  Havemeyer pre 1942; S VI
  syn. - ‘James Steward’
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; Lilac Land, Cat. [1954]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jane’, *S. vulgaris*
  Rankin; D IV
  {parentage not known}
  Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
  cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Jane Day’, *S. vulgaris*
  Havemeyer pre 1942; S VII
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jane Ellen’, *S. vulgaris*
  Wiles; S V
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953] - as S III; Siebenthaler, Cat. No. 168, 21 [1954]
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jane Smith’, *S. vulgaris*
  Rankin; D II
  {parentage not known}
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953]
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jan van Tol’, *S. vulgaris*
  van Tol ca 1916; S I
  syn. - ‘J.C. Van Tol’
  Awards: Certificates of Merit 1916 (KMTP).
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

*japonica, S. - S. reticulata subsp. reticulata*
  Ellwanger & Barry, Cat., [1892] - as new species from Japan, becoming a good-sized tree.
japonica var. argentea - see ‘Argentea’(reticulata subsp. reticulata).

‘Jaquenetta’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Preston; S ?

syn. - ‘Jacquenetta’, ‘Jacquinette’, Preston No. 20-14-18

{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}


Named for A Country Wench in Shakespeare’s Love’s Labour’s Lost.
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

Jaquet - see ‘Anna Elisabeth Jaquet’.

‘Jass’, S.

Mägi pre 2018 ; ??

Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2) :71 [2019].
cultivar name not established.

‘Jaunā Ausma’, *S. vulgaris*

Upītis about 1970; S II

syn. - ‘Iaimes Ausma’


Name: Latvian for new dawn)
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Jaunkalsnavas Nakts’, *S. vulgaris*

Upītis 1958; S III/II

syn. - Upītis No. 0080301. Some nurseries in Russia sell this cultivar under the name of ИОАНСКАЯ НОЧЬ (IOANSKAYA NOCH’).


Name: Latvian for nights of the village of Jaunkalsnava.
cultivar name established and accepted.

J. C. van Tol - see ‘Jan van Tol’.

205
J. de Messemaker, J. de Messemaker - see ‘Mons. J. Demessemaeker’.

‘Jean Bart’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1889; D V

Lemoine, Cat. No. 113, 19 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 315 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for Jean Barth (or Bart), 1651-1702, French privateer and naval hero.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jean Brendjens’, *S. vulgaris*

Klettenberg 1939; S II

Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jean Desrailles’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1926; ??

Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 50 [1942]
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Jean Macé’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1915; D V

syn. - ‘Jean Mace’

Lemoine, Cat. No. 189, 21 [1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 315-316 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jeanne d’Arc’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1902; D I

Lemoine, Cat. No. 152, 8 [1902]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 316 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for Jeanne d’Arc, 1412-1431, the “Maid of Orleans”, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jeanne Morie’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; ??

McKelvey, The Lilac, 316 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Jeanne Saint-Didier’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1906; S V

McKelvey, The Lilac, 316 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942]
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Jean Saint-Didier’, *S. vulgaris*,
origin not known; pre 1907; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1942]
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Jef Aelbrecht’, *S*.* Villosae Group
Aelbrecht 2009; S VI
in cultivation at Zilverspar nursery; no additional information available.
cultivar name not established.

‘Jefferson Berdeen’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 2005; D VI
Named for the originator’s grandson.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Jeffrey’, *S. vulgaris*
Peterson; D VI
cultivar name not established.

‘Jeflady’, *S.*
Durand & Ronald, 2016; S II
syn - LITTLE LADY™, ‘Little Lady’
{*S. pubescens* subsp. *patula* ‘Miss Kim’ × *S. meyeri* ‘Palibin’}
U.S. PP 30331 April 2, 2019, filed June 1, 2017
cultivar name established and accepted.

Jelena Vekhova - see ‘Elena Vekhova’.

‘Jenja’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis, pre 1970; S V-VII
photo on Lilacs/Jorgovani DVD, 2nd ed. 2015; in cultivation at the Latvian State Institute of Fruit-Growing, Dobele; in litt. Igor Semenov to C. Holetich 16 March 2015; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: short form of Eugeni; named for a secretary of the originator.
cultivar name not established.

‘Jennie C. Jones’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; D I
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Jennifer Morrison’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen; S VII
Named for the granddaughter of the local doctor in Kennebunk, Maine.
cultivar name not established.

Jenny - see ‘Josée’.

‘Jēra Maigums’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis, about 1970; D II
syn - ‘Jeera Maigums’
Kaliņš, Dārs un drava 1986, No. 12, 13-15 - in Latvian; in litt. S. Strautīna to F.
Name: Latvian for tenderness of yeanling.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Jesse Hepler’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×josiflexa*
Rogers 1978; S VII
syn. - ‘Jessie Hepler’
{‘Royalty’ × ‘Maybelle Farnum’}
Named for Jesse Raymond Hepler, 1883(?)-1962; professor of horticulture and plantbreeder, 1917-1956, Univ. of New Hampshire; garden writer for The Portsmouth Herald, radio and tv personality.
cultivar name registered 1977; name established and accepted.

‘Jessica’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S II
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-22
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}

Named for the Daughter to Shylock in Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jessie Gardner’, *S. vulgaris*  
Gardner 1956; S II
syn. - Gardner No. 472
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jewel’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  
Becker; D V
*S. oblata × ?*
Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953] - erroneously as S V; Wister, Lilac Registrations (mimeogr. list), 4 [n.d.; ca 1968] - as D V; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘J. Herbert Alexander’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa*  
Lyden; D V
*S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × ?*
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963] - as a *S. ×prestoniae*
Named for John Herbert Alexander Sr, 1893-1977, nurseryman of Middleboro, Massachusetts, USA.
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Jill Alexander’, *S. (Villosae Group)*  
Alexander Sr; S V
*S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’*
Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [n.d., rec'd January 1970]; Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Jimmy Howarth’, *S. vulgaris*,  
Paterson; S I
Anon., The Evening Telegram [June 6, 1939]; Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Jin Yuan’, *S. pekinensis*
Dong Baohua & Chen Junyu, 2003; S I
syn. - ‘Bei Jing Huang’, ‘Beijing Huang’, ‘Jinyuan’
\{mutation of *S. pekinensis* with yellow flowers; selected at the Botanical Garden of the Municipality of Beijing, from seedlings grown from seed collected in the Beijing mountains by [Mr] Dong Baohua\}


acetabulum: Chinese for golden garden.
Cultivar name registered in 2003, plant variety right No. 20040010, with the Office for the Protection of New Varieties of Ornamental Plants of the State Forestry Administration in Beijing, People’s Republic of China as ‘Jinyuan’; statutory registration.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘JN Upright Select’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Yanny 2005; S VII
\{*S. pubescens* subsp. *patula* ‘Miss Kim’ × ? \}
syn. - BLUE YANNY (cognomen used at first release to ILS members in May 2017);
VIOLET UPRISING™
cultivar name established.

‘Joan’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; ? ?
\{*S. villosa* × *S. komarovii* subsp. *reflexa*\}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 48 [1953] - name only, not in cultivation, no plants distributed
Named for Joan of Arc in Shakespeare’s King Henry VI, Part I.
cultivar name not established.

‘Joan Dunbar’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; D I
syn. - Dunbar no. 343
Thunberg’ × ?) } 
McKelvey, The Lilac, 316 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; 
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**JO BIG PURPLE - see ‘**SMSJBP7’**
also: JO BIG PUR
listed by Rångedala Plantskola, Sweden; listed by Willy De Nolf, Belgium, 2011-2018
as *S. microphylla* **JO BIG PURPLE®**;
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

**JO CASCADE, S.**
Spring Meadow Nursery, selection by Tim Wood
listed by Willy De Nolf, Belgium, 2011-2018 as *S. microphylla* **JO CASCADE®**; listed by
Pflanzmich, Germany, as ‘Jo Cascade’ and still in cultivation, in litt. Pflanzmich to
Vrugtman 12 January 2018; listed by Kordes Jungpflanzen, Germany, January 2018.
cognomen for a selection that was never introduced commercially (in litt. T. Wood to F.
Vrugtman July 17, 2016), but some plants did enter the trade, and ‘Jo Cascade’ is in use
as a cultivar epithet.

‘Joel’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1981; S V
{‘General Sherman’ × ‘Flora 1953’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Probably named for Joel Margaretten, 1910-1998, dentist and lilac grower
(Margaretten Park), Leona Valley, California, USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Johan Mensing’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1938; S II
syn. - ‘Johann Mensing’
{‘Marie Legraye’ × ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}
Dijkhuis, in Gedenkboek Valckenier Suringar, 128 [1942]; Wister, Lilacs for America,
DVD.
Plant patent registration in the Netherlands, Centraal Rassenregister No. S 116, 1951-
1968.
Awards: First Class Certificate 1938 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Johanna’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi, pre 2017; S VII
Photo from Estonia by Mägi, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

John Adams - see ‘President John Adams’.

‘John Dunbar’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia; S II
syn. - R101RAF164
{‘Rochester’ × ?}
Named for John Dunbar, 1859-1927, American horticulturist and lilac hybridizer.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘John Kennedy’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1982; D I
syn. - ‘President John F. Kennedy’; see also ‘President Kennedy’
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?}
Named for John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 1917-1963, 35th president of the USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

John L. Fiala - see ‘Fiala Remembrance’.

‘John Margaretten’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D III
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?}
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

John of Monmouth - see ‘John's Favorite’
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):77-83 [1963] - name only
cultivar name not established; erroneous cultivar name registration in 1963.

‘John's Favorite’, *S. vulgaris*
Lyden; S VII
syn. - ‘John of Monmouth’
{mutation of ‘Charles X’}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘John Wister’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; ???
Reported in cultivation, Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
cultivar name not established.

‘Jonkheer G. F. van Tets’, *S. vulgaris*
Everleens Maarse 1940; S IV
syn. - ‘Jonkheer van Tets’, ‘Jonkheer G. P. Van Tets’
{mutation of ‘Hugo de Vries’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953] - erroneously as ‘Jonkheer G. P. van Tets’;
Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):11 [1954]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jonkheer Gerard Frederik van Tets, Heer van Goidschalxoord en Neder-Slingerland, 1875-1968, chairman of the Koninklijke Maatschappij Tuinbouw en
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1940 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jordan’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1926; D IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Josée’ - see also ‘MORjos 060F’
cultivar name registered 1978; name established and accepted.

JOSÉE™ - see also ‘MORjos 060F’, ‘Josée’.

‘José Martí’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Хосе Марти’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V/IV
{elite form STK-56 × ?}
(catalog)
Named for José Julián Martí y Pérez, 1853-1895, Cuban poet, writer, publicist,
translator, philosopher and revolutionary, leader of the liberation movement of Cuba
from Spain.

×josiflexa rubra - see ‘Rubra’, *S. (Villosae Group) (×josiflexa).

josikaea eximia - see ‘Eximia’ (*josikaea*).

josikaea flore rubra - see ‘Rubra’ (*josikaea*).

josikaea monstrosa - see ‘Monstrosa’ (*josikaea*).
josikaea pallida - see ‘Pallida’ (josikaea).

josikaea rosea - see ‘Rosea’ (josikaea).

josikaea var. rubra - see ‘Rubra’ (josikaea).

josikaea zabeli - see ‘H. Zabel’.

JOSREBLOOM, S.
Wood; no information
{parentage not available, but probably a ‘Josée’ seedling}
in lit Wood to Vrugtman 3 January 2018 - unreleased selection at Spring Meadow Nursery used for hybridization; seed parent of ‘SMNJRP1’ and ‘SMNJRP2’.
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Joyce’, S. vulgaris
Klager; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Joyce Burke’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen; ??
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only
Named for a family friend from Ipswich, Massachusetts.
cultivar not established.

‘J. R. Koning’, S. vulgaris
Eveleens Maarse 1955; S IV
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1955 (KMT). Named for the director of parks of the municipality of Amsterdam, 1920s and 1940s.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Juan Ban Fen’, S. vulgaris
Zang & Fan; D ?
cultivar name not established.

‘Jubilee’, S. vulgaris
Moro, F., 2007; S VI
{‘Excellent’ × ? }
Named in celebration of Queen Elizabeth’s 50 years as queen of England.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Jubileinaja, Jubileinaya, Jubilejnaja - see ‘Jubileinaya’.

Judd - see ‘William H. Judd’.

‘Judy's Pink’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
  de Wilde; S V
  Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Jugendtraum’, *S. vulgaris*
  Löbner pre 1947; S II
  syn. - ‘Jugundtraum’
Name: German for childhood dream.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jules Ferry’, *S. vulgaris*
  Lemoine 1907; D V
  syn. - ‘Julius Ferry’
  Lemoine, Cat. No. 167, 8 [1907]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 316-317 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jules François Camille Ferry, 1832-1893, French statesman.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jules Simon’, *S. vulgaris*
  Lemoine 1908; D III
  syn. - ‘Mme Jules Simon’
  Lemoine, Cat. No. 170, 8 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 317 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50, 53 [1942], 32, 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Julia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi*
  Wickman 1993 (not Preston); S V
  {chance seedling; *S. josikaea × S. villosa (?)}*
  Wickman, K., Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 28(2):41-42, back cover (top) [1999]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Julia’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae  
Preston (not Wickman); S ?  
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-11  
{S. villosa × S. komarovii subsp. reflexa}  
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930] - name only; USDA Plant Inventory No. 101, 20 (PI 81993) [Apr. 1931] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 48 [1953] - name only, not in cultivation, no plants distributed  
Named for A Lady of Verona in Shakespeare’s Two Gentlemen of Verona.  
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Julia Hiers’, S. vulgaris  
origin not known; pre 2000; ??  
at one time in cultivation at Monrovia Nursery Co.  
http://www.monrovia.com/PlantInf.nsf/269905a1fb059eb48825683c0080938a/$searchForm!SearchView&Seq=1[Dec.10/2000], and in litt. Proud to Vrugtman [Jan.02/2001]  
cultivar name not established.

julianae alba (Upton) - see ‘Alba’, Upton (pubescens subsp. julianae).

‘Julie Ann Berdeen’, S. vulgaris  
Berdeen; D III  
Named for granddaughter of Ken Berdeen.  
cultivar not established.

‘Julien Gérardin’, S. vulgaris  
Lemoine 1916; D IV  
syn. - ‘Julien Gerardin’  
common name: Julien Gerardin  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Juliet’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae  
Preston 1928; S VI  
syn. - 'Juliette', Preston No. 20-14-141  
{S. villosa × S. komarovii subsp. reflexa}  
Named for the Daughter of Capulet in Shakespeare’s Romeo and Juliet.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Junost - see ‘Yunost’.

Jurij Gargarin - see ‘Yuriĭ Gagarin’.

‘Justii’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1865; S III
McKelvey, The Lilac, 317-318 [1928] - descriptions vary (S and D); Wister, Lilacs for America, 50 [1942], 32 [1953] - as ‘Justi’, S III; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Jutrzenka’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ? ?
reported in cultivation by Ole Heide, Thisted, Denmark [1998]
Name: Polish for morning star.

‘Jutrzenka Pomorza’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1961; S V
syn. - ‘Jutrezenka Parmorza’
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):125 [1971]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Polish for morning star of Pomerania.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Juzhanka - see ‘Yuzhanka’.

Juzhnaja Noch - see ‘Yuzhnaya Noch’.

J. Von Tol - see ‘Jan van Tol’.

‘J. Wołowicki’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1958; D V
syn. - Siewka nr 3
Karpow-Lipski, Arboretum Kórnickie 3:104 [1958]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kabul’, *S. protolaciniata*
origin not known; S II
syn. - *afghanica* Hort., *afghanica* ‘Kabul’, (not *afghanica* C.K. Schneider)
{presumably a selection of *S. protolaciniata* P.S.Green & M.C.Chang}

Kaethe Haerlin - see ‘Käthe Härlin’.

‘Kaisma’, *S. vulgaris*

Kalama - see ‘City of Kalama’.

‘Kaminari-kozo’, *S.*
‘雷小僧’
Ihara 2018; S VI

‘Kannika’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Kaoridama’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara, 2004; S VII syn. - seedling no. 20040520001#4. {S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’} (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017) Name: Japanese for pomander. cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

Kapitan Gastello - see ‘Gastello’.
‘Kapitan Teliga’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1973; S VII-II
syn. - KL 28, ‘Mikołaj Kopernik’
{‘Masséna’ × ?}
- in Polish; Anon., Lilak Pospolity - COBO Informator 8/78 [1976]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
varetil denomination registered COBORU 1971;
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kapriz’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Каприз’
Kolesnikov 1952; D IV-V
syn. - ‘Caprice’
Brizicky, AABGA Quart. Newsl. No. 64, 22 [1965] - as WHIM; Wister & Oppe,
Arnoldia 31(3):125 [1971] - as D IV; Rubtsov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta sireni,
Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtsov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for caprice.
cultivar name registered 1970; established and accepted.

‘Karbunkul’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Карбункул’
Dyagilev; ? ?
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):84 [1994]
Named for the carbuncle gemstone, the red garnet.
cultivar name not established.

‘Kardynał’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1986; S VII-II
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

‘Karen’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae*
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Karin’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*

Vaigla pre 2001; S VI-V
Semenov, Lilacs 48(2):65, 46 (photo) [2019].
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Karla’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae*

Ballreich, pre 2004; S II
Max Peterson
Named for Karla Davis, daughter of the originator.
cultivar name not established.

‘Karl Hoffman’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; perhaps Hulda Klager (daubtful); D VII
reported in cultivation in New Zealand, in litt. Beryl Lee to Vrugtman 30 August 2015;
Beryl Lee, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 46(2):63 [2017] - name only; listed by Blue Mountain Nurseries, Tapanui, New Zealand, as having “double purple flowers with a paler reverse. Ht 2m.”
<http://www.bmn.co.nz/product/syringa-karl-hoffman-2/>
cultivar name established and accepted.

Karlsruhensis - see ‘Carlsruhensis’.

Karl X - see ‘Charles X’.

‘Karszubiana’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1928; S II

‘Kate Bergen’, *S. vulgaris*

Berdeen; D V
Named for the daughter of originator’s friend and neighbour.
cultivar name established and accepted.
Kate Harlin - see ‘Käthe Härlin’.

‘Käte Härlin’, *S. vulgaris*
Pfitzer, W. Sr., 1910; S I
common name: Kate Harlin
Kanzleiter, Gartenwelt 13:129, t. fig. 3 [1909]; Wilhelm Pfitzer, Cat., 178 [1911];
Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 318 [1928]; Stand. Pl.
Names, 616 [1942] - as Kate Harlin; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 32 [1953] -
erroneously as ‘Kate Harlin’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Katharina Maria (Käte) Schaller-Härlin, 1877-1973; portrait painter;
Stuttgart, Germany.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Kate Sessions’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1942; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942] - as S VI; Clarke, Cat. 16:8 [1949]; Woody Plant
Register, AAN. No. 185 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953]; Kammerer,
DVD.
Named for Miss Katherine Olivia Sessions, 1857-1940, nurserywoman and San Diego’s
first “City Gardener”, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Kathe - see ‘Käthe Härlin’.

‘Katharina’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - ‘Katherina’, Preston No. 20-14-34, etc.; corrected to ‘Katharina’ because of the
derivation of the name.
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
1930, 67 [1931]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51, 64 [1942], 32, 48 [1953]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for The Shrew (Katharina) in Shakespeare’s Taming of the Shrew.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Katherine’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1939; S VII
Wister, Lilac for America, 51 [1942], 32 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.
‘Katherine Havemeyer’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1922; D V
syn. - ‘Katharine Havemeyer’, ‘Katharina Havemeyer’, ‘Katherina Havemeyer’
‘Katharine Havemeyer’, ‘Katherine Havemeyer’, ‘Katherine Havemeyer’
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1933; Award of Garden Merit 1969.
Named for Katherine Aymer Sands, 1873-1951, wife to T. A. Havemeyer.
Awards: RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Katherine Jones’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke pre 1953; S VI
Wister, *Lilacs for America*, 32 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Kathleen Cowan’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen; D III
Named for a friend of Ken Berdeen, flower show judge, Brewer, Maine.
cultivar not established.

‘Kathy McGuire’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen; pre 1983; S VII/IV
syn. - ‘Kathy Mcquire’, ‘Kathy McQuire’
cultivar name established and accepted.

**KATHY TURNER, S. vulgaris**
Fenicchia; no dates; S I
The selection was never propagated; not established as a cultivar.

‘K. A. Timiryazev’, *S. vulgaris*
‘К. А. Тимирязев’
Kolesnikov 1955; S IV
Katinka (*microphylla*) - see 'Miss Kim' (*pubescens* subsp. *patula*).

‘Katya’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Катя’  
Sagitova; D IV  
{parentage not known}  
cultivar name not established.

‘Katyusha’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Катюша’  
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova, 2014; D VII/II  
{elite form 8-926 × ‘Lavoisier’}  
(catalog); shown as D in all photos in 2020 ILS Photo Database.  
Name: Katyusha is the diminutive of Kатя (Kátja or Katya).  
cultivar name not established.

‘Kazakhstanskaya’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Казахстанская’  
Mel'nik; S II  
syn. - ‘Kazachstanskaja’  
{‘Volcan’ × ? }  
Named for Kazakhstan.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kazakhstanskiï Suvenir’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  
‘Казахстанский Сувенир’  
Mel'nik; S IV-V
syn. - ‘Kazachstanskij Suvenir’
'{Buffon’ × ?}
Name: Russian for Kazakhstan souvenir.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kazino’, S. vulgaris
Karklins, D III/IV
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD; photo by Semenov on ILS 2019 photo database.
Name: Latvian for casino.
cultivar name not established.

‘Keito’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Kawahara 2000; S V
{‘Esther Staley’ × ? }
Named for the daughter of a friend of the originator.
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
cultivar name registered 2016; name established and accepted.

‘Ken Berdeen’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen (not Lyden); S VII
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):20 [1987] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Ken Berdeen’, S. vulgaris
Lyden (not Berdeen); D I
Named for Kenneth Berdeen, 1907-1986, amateur lilac breeder, Kennebunk, Maine, USA.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Kenneth W. Berdeen II’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen; D IV
syn. - ‘Kenneth W. Berdeen 2nd’
Named for the originator’s grandson.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘KFBX 15’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
origin not known; ??
reported in cultivation at NCCPG Collection, Suffolk, UK
cultivar name not established.

‘Khantengri’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Хантенгри’
Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; D III/IV
Named for Khan Tengri or Hantengri Peak, a mountain of the Tian Shan mountain range, located on the China—Kyrgyzstan—Kazakhstan border.
cultivar name not established.

‘Khoroshee Nastroenie’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Хорошее Настроение’
Smol'skii & Bibikova 1964; S I
{‘Mme Abel Chatenay’ × ‘Réaumur’} 
Name: Russian for good mood.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Khudozhnik Sergeĭ Andriyaka’, *S.*
‘Художник Сергей Андряка’
Verem'eva, pre 2019; S VII
Seen May 25, 2019 on Facebook page of Marchevskaya Nadezda
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2265066670476087&set=pcb.2265068323809255&type=3&theater
Cultivar name not established.

‘Kievlyanka’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Киевлянка’
Rubtsov & Zhogoleva 1956; S IV
syn. - ‘Kievlyanka’
{‘Katherine Havemeyer’ × ?}
Name: Russian for from Kiev; perhaps named for the movie by that name.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Killu’, S.
Mägi pre 2018; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Kim’, S. (Villosae Group)
Preston 1942; S II
{probably S. josikaea × ? }
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1958.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Kimmy Marie’, S. vulgaris
Klager; S V
cultivar name not established.

King Albert - see ‘Roi Albert’.

‘Kingsville’, S. vulgaris
Hohman 1947; S VII
{parentage not known}
Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 70 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 32 [1953]
Named for the town of Kingsville, Maryland, USA; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Kitchen Blue’, S. vulgaris
Fiala; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Kivi Ats’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Vaigla 1956; S VI (VI/II per Semenov)
syn. - ‘Kiva Ats’, ‘Adolf Vaigla’
{‘Esther Staley’ × ? }

226
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kjell’, *S. josikaea*
origin not known, 1998; S VII
Wickmans Plantskola
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Klager’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942]
cultivar name not established.

‘**Klager Dark Dense Truss**’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; S VII
syn. - ‘Dark Dense Truss’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 32 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘**Klager Dark Navy Blue**’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942] - as S III; Wister, Lilacs for America, 32, [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Klager Dark Purple - see ‘**City of Gresham**’.

‘**Klager Dark Red**’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘**Klager Dark Rose**’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942] - as S V; Wister, Lilacs for America 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘**Klager Large Dark Double Very Fine**’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; D VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘**Klager Large Dense Truss**’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; D VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953] 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Klager Late Bloomer’, S. vulgaris 
Klager 1915; S IV 
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953] 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Klager Light Pink Abundant Bloomer’, S. vulgaris 
Klager 1915; S V 
syn. - ‘Klager Light Pink’ 
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953] 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Klager Loose Panicle’, S. vulgaris 
Klager 1915; S IV 
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953] 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Klager’s Double Blue’, S. vulgaris 
Klager; D III 
cultivar name not established.

‘Klager’s Double Purple’, S. vulgaris 
origin not known; D VII 
syn. - ‘Klager’s Double’ 
Northwest Rose Growers Inc. listing [seen Apr.28/99]; Hulda Klager Lilac Garden 
cultivar name not established.

‘Klager's Dwarf Blue’, S. vulgaris 
origin not known; ? III 
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942]; Vrugtman, Quart. Jour. 28(3):76 [1999] - name only 
cultivar name not established.

‘Klager's Large Double Purple, S. vulgaris’ 
origin not known; D VII 
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942] 
cultivar name not established.

‘Klager's Magenta’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ? VI
Wister, Lilaes for America, 51 [1942]
cultivar name not established.

‘Klmone’, S. pubescens subsp. patula
Klehm 2000; S V
{parentage not known}
marketed in North America as MISS SUSIE™
Bachman’s Nursery, Cat. p. 248 [2001] - as ‘Miss Susie’, name only; Beaver Creek Nursery, BCN Plant Line™ Current Nursery Stock list p.18 [Summer 2001] - Miss SUSIE™, trademark only;
cultivar name registered; name established and accepted.

‘Knipper-Chekho’ve; S. vulgaris
‘Книппер-Чехова’
Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor’ev 1955; S VII
Named for Olga Leonardovna Knipper-Chekho’ve, 1868-1959, Russian actress and the wife to playwright Anton Chekhov.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Knyaginya Irina’, S. vulgaris
‘Княгиня Ирина’
Makedonskaya 2006, S/D V
Named for Irina Paskevich-Erivanskaya, 1835-1925, also know as the fairest princess of Warsaw, benefactor to the town of Gomel, Belarus, translator of Leo Tolstoy’s novel "War and Peace" to French, English, Hungarian, Dutch, Polish, and Turkish; deprived of her wealth following the 1917 Bolshewik revolution she spent the remaining years of her life in oblivion.

‘Knyaz’ Serebryan’yi’, S. vulgaris
‘Князь Серебряный’
Aladin, S., Aladina, O., Polyakova, T., and Aladina, A.; 2018; S V-IV
{sdlg 11-112* x ? )
*sdlg 11-112 was obtained from open pollinated seeds of ‘Stefan Makowiecki’.
Международная научно-практическая конференция (International scientific and practical conference) "International Syringa 2018", Moscow, Moscow State University Botanical Garden, St. Petersburg, Botanical Garden of Peter the Great
Named for Knyaz Serebryanyi, Prince Silver, character from The Tale of the Times of Ivan the Terrible, a historical novel by A. K. Tolstoy published in 1863.

**‘Kobierski’, S. vulgaris**
Karpow-Lipski; D IV
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 13(3):125 [1971]
Name: Perhaps named for Stanislaus Kobierski, 1910-1972, German soccer player.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Kochaloyski - see ‘P. P. Konchaloovskyi’
Beaver Creek Nursery, Liner Notes, 3 [2003] - name only, misspelling.

Koenigin Luise - see ‘Königin Luise’.

**‘Koenig Johann’, S. vulgaris**
origin not known; pre 1880; ??
syn. - ‘Roi Jean’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 318 [1928] - as confused name
Named for Prince Johann von Wettin, 1801-1873, King of Saxony, 1854-1873.
cultivar name not established.

**‘Kogi’, S. vulgaris**
Kopp; S V
{‘Mirabeau’ × ?}
cultivar name not established.

**‘Koki-no-iro’, S.**
‘古希の色’
Ihara 2018; S VII
{S. ‘MORjos 060F’ × S. ‘MORjos 060F’, seedling 2011S#1128004#6}
registered 17 November 2018 by Hideo Ihara, Tokiwa 450-1, Minamiku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, 005 - 0863 Japan.
The name in Japanese means the noble color purple symbolizing and celebrating the (in past times rar) longevity of people of 70 years of age.
registered 17 November 2018 by Hideo Ihara, Tokiwa 450-1, Minamiku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, 005 - 0863 Japan.
Cultivar name registered 2018; name established and accepted.

**KOLESNIKOV’S SEEDLING 328, probably S. vulgaris**
Kolesnikov 1968; S VII
For information on Kolesnikov's work and methods see:


Kolesnikov

No. 014 - see ‘Nevesta’.
No. 032 - see ‘Tamara Kolesnikova’.
No. 039 - see ‘Znamya Lenina’.
No. 061 - see ‘Sholokhov’.
No. 050 - not named; ? ?
No. 077 - see ‘Utro Moskvy’.
No. 086 - see ‘Olimpiada Kolesnikova’.
No. 104 - see ‘Sumerki’.
No. 105 - not named; S II/VII.
No. 110 - not named; S II/VII.
No. 119 - see ‘K. A. Timiryazev’.
No. 124 - see ‘Indiya’.
No. 153 - see ‘Zarya Kommunizma’.
No. 176 - see ‘Sorok Let Komsomola’.
No. 201/103 - see ‘Leonid Leonov’.
No. 208 - not named; ? ?
No. 210 - see ‘M. I. Kalinin’.
No. 212 - see ‘I. V. Michurin’.
No. 230 - see ‘Mechta’.
No. 237 - see ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’.
No. 241 - see ‘Golubaya’.
No. 282 - see ‘Marshall Vasilevskiĭ’.
No. 300 - see ‘Sovietskaya Arktika’.
No. 302 - see ‘Nikolaĭ Ostrovskii’.
No. 321 - see ‘Pioner’.
No. 328 - see KOLESNIKOV 328.
No. 335 - see ‘Krasnaya Moskva’.
No. 384 - see ‘Pamyat’ o S. M. Kirove’.
No. 388 - see ‘P. P. Konchalovskii’.
No. 394 - see ‘Izobilie’.
No. 427 - see ‘Obmanshchitsa’.

231
No. 443 - see ‘Alekeĭ Mares'ev’.
No. 462 - see ‘Rog Izobiliya’ (cultivar name not established).
No. 501 - see ‘Galina Ulanova’.
No. 508 - see ‘Nebo Moskvy’.
No. 520 - see ‘Marshal Zhukov’.
No. 525 - see ‘Ogni Moskvy’.
No. 724 - see ‘Dzhavakharlal Neru’.
No. 728 - see ‘Nadezhda’.
No. 739 - see ‘Kremlëvskie Kuranty’.
No. 745 - see ‘Radž Kapur’.

Kolkhoznica - see ‘Kolkhoznitsa’.

‘Kolkhoznitsa’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Колхозница’
Kolesnikov 1932; D VI
syn. - ‘Kolkhoznica’
Rubtzov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka.
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Named for the Russian collective farmers.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Komarof lilac - see *S. komarowii* C.K. Schneider.

‘Kompliments’, *S. vulgaris*

Karklins; pre 2005; D V
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]
Name: Latvian for compliment.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Komsomolka’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Комсомолка’
Kolesnikov 1950; D IV
syn. - ‘Comsomolka’
Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the female Young Communist League Member.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Komsomol'tsy Dvadtsatykh Godov’, S. vulgaris
‘Комсомолцы Двадцатых Годов’
Stashkevich; S VI
syn. - ‘Komsomoletz Dvadtzatikh godov’
Named for the Young Communist League Members of the Twenties.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Komsomol'tsy 20 godov’, S. vulgaris
‘Комсомолцы 20 Годов’
Gorshkovich; S II
syn. - ‘Komsomoltsy 20th godov’
Named for the Young Communist League Members of the Twenties.
cultivar name not established.

Konchaloskii - see ‘P. P. Konchalovskii’

‘Konfetti’, S. vulgaris
‘Конфетти’
Kravchenko; D IV-VI
{‘Congo’ × ‘Belle de Nancy’}
Rubtzov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Kongo - see ‘Congo’.

‘Königin Luise’, S. vulgaris
Pfitzer 1921; S I
syn. - ‘Koenigin Luise’, ‘Konigin Luise’
Pfitzer, Cat. [1921]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 318-319 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Princess Luise Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia von Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 1776-1810, wife to King Friedrich Wilhelm III of Prussia.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Koningsloo’, S. vulgaris
Draps 1938; S II  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 33 [1953]  
Named for the municipality of Koningslooo, Belgium.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Konstantin Zaslonov’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Константин Заслонов’  
Smol'skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; S V  
{‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ‘Réaumur’}  
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Konstanty Karpow’, *S. vulgaris*  
Karpow-Lipski 1953; S V  
syn. - Siewka nr 95  
Named for the father (or grandfather?) of the originator.  
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

KOREA, *S.* (species affiliation not know)  
origin not known, pre 1973; ??  
reported in cultivation at Morden Research Centre  
cultivar name not established.

KÓRNIK 1 to 13, *S. vulgaris*  
Yet unnamed selections made prior to 2008 by Władysław Bugała of seedlings of ‘Maréchal Foch’ at the Kórnik Arboretum, Poland.  
breeder’s codes, not cultivar names.

KÓRNIK 2, *S. vulgaris*  
Bugala, pre 2008; S V  
Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.  
Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.
KÓRNIK 3, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S V
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

KÓRNIK 4, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S VII
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

KÓRNIK 6, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S V
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

KÓRNIK 7, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S V
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

KÓRNIK 8, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S VII
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

KÓRNIK 9, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S V
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

KÓRNIK 11, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S V
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

KÓRNIK 12, *S. vulgaris*
   Bugala, pre 2008; S V
   Photo seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
   Breeder’s code, not a cultivar name.

‘Kosmonavt’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Космонавт’
Vekhov; D II
Name: Russian for cosmonaut.
cultivar name not established; may not have been introduced.

‘Kosmos’, *S. vulgaris*
Shzan’ko & Mikhailov 1956; S II
‘Космос’
syn. - ‘Kosmo’, ‘Kosmas’
{‘Mrs Edward Harding’ × ?}
Name: Russian for space; it characterizes the color of this cultivar.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Кoun’, *S.*
Ihara 2012; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 2011S1128004#8.
{S. ‘MORjos 060F’ × S. ‘MORjos 060F’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Named for the smoke of incense that rises and looks like a cloud.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Kraft’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Крафт’
origin not known; S ?
Tereshchenko, Lilacs in the South-East of Ukraine, p. 75 [2002]; in lit. Igor Semenov to Vrugtman, 14 Feb. 2016, This cultivar was sent to Donetsk from Stavropol Botanical Garden.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Krasavitsa Bashkiriei’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Красавица Башкирий’
Sakharova 1973; D IV-V
syn. - Sakharova No. 2549
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ‘Ruhm von Horstenstein’}
Sakharova, Introduktsiya i selektsiya dekorativnykh rasteniĭ v Bashkirii, 32-33 [1978] - in Russian; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for “beauty of Bashkiria”.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Красавица Москвы’
Kolesnikov 1947; D I
Name: Russian for beauty of Moscow.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.
Forcing lilacs in the Netherlands.

‘Krasavitsa Peterburga’, *S. vulgaris*
(no information yet); D VII/IV
‘Красавица Петербурга’
{bud mutation of ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’}

‘Krasnaya Moskva’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Красная Москва’
Kolesnikov 1968; S VII
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 335, ‘Krasnaja Moskva’, prob. also ‘Krasnaya’ marketed in the USA as PRIDE OF MOSCOW
{‘Pasteur’ × ‘Congo’) × ‘Kolesnikov No. 110’}
Name: Russian for red Moscow.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Krasotka’, *S. wolfii*

‘Красотка’

Pshennikova, S IV & I


Lilacs, cultivated in the Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, p. 18; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Name: Russian for beautiful girl.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kremlëvskie Kuranty’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Кремлёвские Куранты’

Kolesnikov 1968; S IV

syn. - Kolesnikov No. 739

{‘Congo’ × (‘Monge’ × Kolesnikov No. 105)}


Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for the Kremlin Chimes.

Award of Garden Merit RHS 2012.

cultivar name established and accepted.

Kreuteriana - see ‘*Mme Kreuter*’.

‘Kristīne Baltpurviņa’, *S. vulgaris*

Upītis 1970; S I

syn. - ‘Kristiine Baltpurvinja’, ‘Upiisha Velte’, Upītis No. 64-4


Named for Kristīne Baltpurviņa, Latvian author, the great love of the originator.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kristjan’, *S. vulgaris*

Vaigla pre 2001; S II-III


cultivar name not established.
‘Kristjan Paluteder’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi, pre 2017; S VII
Photo from Estonia by Mägi, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Kruzhevnitsa’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Кружевница’
Vekhov pre 1994; D IV/V
- as double lilac-pink and originated by Luchnik; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for lace or lace maker.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kryl'ya Nadezhdy’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Крылья Надежды’
Aladin, S., Aladina, O., Polyakova, T., and Aladina, A.; 2018; S IV-III
{‘Nadezhda x ?’}
Международная научно-практическая конференция (International scientific and practical conference) "International Syringa 2018", Moscow, Moscow State University Botanical Garden, St. Petersburg, Botanical Garden of Peter the Great BIN RAS, Pavlovsk, May 21-27, 2018; in oral presentation only.
Name: Russian for wings of hope
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Krymskaya Krasavitsa’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Крымская Красавица’
Klimenko, V. 1955; S III-IV
syn. - ‘Krymskaja Krasavica’
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Name: Russian for Crimean beauty.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Krymskaya Lazur’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Крымская Лазур’
Klimenko, V. & Z. & Grigor'ev 1955; S II-III
syn. - ‘Krymskaja Lazur’
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Name: Russian for Crimean azure.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ks. Bonifacy Jundziłł’, S. vulgaris
Karpow-Lipski; S IV
syn. - Siewka nr 161
Karpow-Lipski, Arboretum Kórnickie, 3:104 [1958]
Named for Father Bonifacy Jundziłł, 1761-1847, Polish priest and botanist at the
University of Wilno (now Vilnius, Lithuania).
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Kum-Bum’, S. (Vilosae Group)
Fiala 1969; S II *
syn. - ‘Aurea Tomentella’, ‘Kum Bum’, tomentella aurea
marketed in Australia as PHILLIP ADAMS since Kum-Bum appears to be not an
acceptable name in Australia
{S. tomentella × ?}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only; Fiala, Lilacs 76, 109, 224, Pl.2
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Kum-Bum Monastery, the largest and most important monastic college
in Eastern Tibet.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Kumpu’, S. meyeri
Ihara, 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520001#14.
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for balmy breeze.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Kurbads’, S. vulgaris
Karklins; pre 2005; D III/II
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, pp. 14, 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
Kurbads is the name of a legendary hero from Latvian fairytales; born magically from a
white mare, he grew up very fast and was unimaginably strong.
cultivar name established and accepted.

K17 (S. vulgaris)
origin not known; S V
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘La Cañada’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S V
syn. - ‘La Canada’
Named for the town of La Cañada (now City of La Cañada-Flintridge), California, USA.
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.

‘Lacera’, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*
Zhuo Lihuan; S VII
cultivar name not established; rejected epithet (Latin form).

Laciniata - see *S. ×laciniata* Mill.

‘Ladoga’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Ладога’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova, pre 2017; S III
{‘Flora 1953’ × ? }
(catalog)
Named for Lake Ladoga in northwestern Russia, part of the Volga-Baltic Waterway connecting the Volga River with the Baltic Sea. See also ‘Doroga Zhizni’.

‘Lady Lindsay’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S VI
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lady Lucille’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
cultivar name not established.

‘Lady Stanley’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1969; ??
in litt. - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Lady Uarda’, *S. vulgaris*
Larsen; S VI
syn. - ‘Lady Urada’
{parentage not known}
cultivar name registered 1983; name established and accepted.

‘La France’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S V
Klettenberg, Cat., 25 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Laine’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Vaigla 1985; S V
{‘Esther Staley’ × ? }
(photo) [2019].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lake Bled’, *S. vulgaris* Lumley; S VI
syn. - ‘Marley’ (not ‘Marleyensis’)
{from native collected seed; Lake Bled Mountain, Slovenia}
13(4):109 [1979]
Named for Lake Bled Mountain, Slovenia.
cultivar name registered 1978; name established and accepted.

‘Lalique’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1983; S III
{‘True Blue’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘La Lorraine’, *S. ×chinensis*
Lemoine 1899; S VI
syn. - varina ‘La Lorraine’
Lemoine Cat. No. 143, 10 [1899]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 425 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
Named for the former province of northeastern France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lamarck’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1886; D III
syn. - ‘La March’, ‘La Marck’, ‘Le Marke’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 104, 16 [1886]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 319 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de Lamarck, 1744-1829,
French naturalist and pre-Darwinian evolutionist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lamartine’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1911; S V
*S. vulgaris × S. oblata Giraldii*; see Lemoine Cat. no. 179
syn. - ‘Lambert’, *praecox* ‘Lamartine’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 179, 6 [1911] - as “Lilas hybrides de *Syringa vulgaris* et de
*S.Giraldii*”; McKelvey, The Lilac 198 [1928]; Späth, Späth Buch, 302 [1930]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Alphonse Marie Louis de Lamartine, 1790-1869, French poet, statesman and
historian.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1927.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene*: Harold N. Moldenke proposed the nothospecies *S. ×lamartina* for the
progeny of *S. vulgaris × S. oblata* var. giraldii; however, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* applies to
all progeny of *S. vulgaris × S. oblata*. (Moldenke; Phytologia 5:341 [1956]).

‘La Mauve’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1893; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 125, 16 [1893]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 319 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Mauve Decade (1890's), the decade which took its color from the
widespread and enthusiastic application during that time of (later Sir) William
Perkin's Mauveine, the first of the aniline dyes which have made microscopy what it
is today.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Lambert - see ‘Lamartine’.
‘Lambertine’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Lambouline’ or ‘Lambanline’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1926; S VI
Stand. Pl. Names, 616 [1942] - as Lambouline, doubtful name; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 & 51 [1942] - doubtful name
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Languis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1872; S V
syn. - ‘Langius’, ‘Longuis’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lan Meng’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Zang Shuying 1962; D III
{ *S. oblata* Lindl. × *S. vulgaris* L. ‘Alba-plena’}
selection in cultivation at Beijing Botanical Garden in 2015; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Chinese for blue dream.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Laplace’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1913; S VII
syn. - ‘La Place’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 40 [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 320 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Pierre Simon, Marquis de Laplace, 1749-1827, French mathematician and astronomer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Large White - see ‘Alba Major’.

‘Larissa’, *S.*
Mägi pre 2018; ??
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):71 [2019].
cultivar name not established.
‘Lark Song’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
  Fiala 1968; S V
  \{(S. *sweginzowii* × *S. tomentella*) × *S. komarovii*\}
  Fiala, Lilacs, 102, 108, 124, 187, 224, Pl. 56 [1988] - as colchicine induced tetraploid, information not consistent; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Late Bloomer’, *S. vulgaris*
  origin not known; ??
  perhaps identical to ‘Klager Late Bloomer’
  B. O. Case and Son, Cat. [ca 1937] in Upton Scrapbook 1:35 [1980]

late lilac - see *S. villosa* Vahl.

‘La Tour d'Auvergne’, *S. vulgaris*
  Lemoine 1888; D VI
  syn. - ‘Tour d'Avergne’
  Lemoine, Cat. No. 110, 10 [1888]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 320 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for Théophile Malo Corret de la Tour d’Avergne, 1743-1800, French soldier, known as “The First Grenadier of France”.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lauma’, *S. vulgaris*
  Karklins, ??
  Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Name: Awoman’s name.
  cultivar name not established.

‘Laura’, *S. vulgaris*
  Orchard, between 1912 & 1940s, ??
  Named for the daughter of the originator.
  no report of being in cultivation
  http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/orchard_h.shtml
  http://www.manitobaaghalloffame.com/ahofmember/orchard-harold/

‘Laura Cox’, *S. vulgaris*
  Pfitzer, W. 1907; S IV
  \{parentage not known\}
  Pfitzer, Hauptkatalog [1907]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 320-321 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Laura L. Barnes’, *S. vulgaris*
Barnes, L.L.; D III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Laura Leggett Barnes (Mrs Albert C.), 1873-1966, American horticulturist. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Laurentian’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1945; S III
Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 59 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 33 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 109 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Laurentian Plateau, also known as the Canadian Shield or the Precambrian Shield. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lauri’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi, pre 2017 ; S VII
Photo from Estonia by Mägi, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database. Cultivar name not established.

‘Lavaliensis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1865; S V
syn. - ‘de Laurel’, ‘Laval’, *lvaliensis*
McKelvey, The Lilac, 321 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the city of Laval, Mayenne, France. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Lavandovii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Лавандовий’
Dyagilev; ??
cultivar name not established.

Lavanensis - see ‘De Louvain’.

‘LaVee’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VII
syn. - ‘Lavez’
cultivar name not established.

‘Lavender Lace’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??

Anon., Lilacs - Proceedings 13(1):22 [1984] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Lavender Lady’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lammerts 1953; S VII
syn. - ‘Monis’
incomplete; Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963] - as *S. vulgaris* L. × *S. laciniata* Mill.;
 correction to *S. ×hyacinthiflora*; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Lavender Lassie’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Morey 1967; S VII
{‘Lavender Lady’ × ? }
Wister, Lilac Registrations (mimeogr. list), 5 [n.d.; ca 1967].
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry; see also:
[1996].

‘Lavender Pearl’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1915; D IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered in 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

La Vestale - see ‘Vestale’.

‘La Vierge’, *S. vulgaris*
Bertin, pre 1890; S I
syn. - ‘La Vièrge’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 321, 563 [1928].
Named for the Virgin Mary.
Cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Lavinia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*

Preston 1928; S IV

syn. - Preston No. 20-14-26

\{*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*\}

Maccoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51, 64 [1942]; 33, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for the Daughter to Titus in Shakespeare’s Titus Andronicus.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lavoisier’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1913; S V

syn. - ‘Voci’, ‘Volcie’, ‘La Voie’

Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 40 [1913]; McKelvey, The lilac, 321 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51, 60 [1942], 33, 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for Antoine Laurent Lavoisier, 1743-1794, French chemist, founder of modern chemistry.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Lavrov - see ‘S. V. Lavrov’.

‘Lawrence Wheeler’, *S. vulgaris*

Gardner 1968; S III

syn.: Gardner No. 509, ‘S. L. Wheeler’

Fiala, Lilacs, 97 [1988]

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lebedushka’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Лебёдушка’

Smol'skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; S I

syn. - ‘Lebyodushka’

\{‘Mme Abel Chatenay’ × ‘Réaumur’\}


Name: Russian for swan beauty or cygnet.

cultivar name established and accepted.

Le Caulois - see ‘Le Gaulois’.

‘LECburg’, *S. vulgaris*
Daniels & Ludekens 1989; S VII
marketed in the USA as BURGUNDY QUEEN ®
{presumably a mutation of ‘Monge’}
DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ledokhod’, S. vulgaris
‘Ледоход’
Aladin, Aladena, O.N., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V
{‘Condorcet’ × ? }
(catalog)
Name: Russian for ice drift.

‘Lee Jewett Walker’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen 1981; S V
syn. - ‘Lee Jewett’, ‘Mrs Lee Jewett Walker’, Berdeen No. 7-22
{‘Lucie Baltet’ × ‘Cora Lyden’}
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 13(4):110 [1979] - erroneously as a double (D V); Fiala,
Peterson in litt. to Vrugtman, undated, postmark Nov. 13, 2003; Vrugtman, Lilacs -
[2004]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for a friend of the originator from Kennebunk, Maine.
cultivar name registered 1978; name established and accepted.

‘Leenu’, S. vulgaris
Vaigla; D VII/V (VI-IV per Semenov)
syn. - ‘Helen’ (Vaigla, not Skinner)
{‘Mrs Edward Harding’ × ? }
Lilacs 48(2):65 (inside front cover photo) [2019].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Legacy’, S. villosa
USDA-NRCS Bismarck 1999; S V
syn. - ND-83, USDA P.I. 540443
{plants under this name are grown from Breeder's Seed or Certified Seed}
Vrugtman, Lilacs-Quart. Jour. 36(2):75-77 [2007]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015
DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Le Gaulois’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1884; D IV
syn. - ‘Le Gaulois’, ‘Le Gautois’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 98, 12 [1884]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 321 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 48, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
Name: French for the Gallic.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Leila Romer’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S III
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

Le Marke - see ‘Lamarck’.

‘Lemoinei’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1878; D IV
syn. - flore duplo Lemoinei, flore pleno Lemoinei, S. Lemoinei, Lemoinei flore pleno
common name: Double Lemoine
Lemoine, Cat. No. 80, 8 [1878]; Stand. Pl. Names, 486 [1923] - as Double Lemoine; McKelvey, The Lilac, 321-322 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: RHS First Class Certificate 1884.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lemonade’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1997; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Lena’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
anon., Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 17(1):26 [1988] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Leningradskaya Simfoniya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Ленинградская Симфония’
‘Le Nôtre’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1922; D II
common name: Le Notre
Lemoine, Cat. No. 196, 18 [1922]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 322 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 616 [1942] - as Le Notre; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for André le Nôtre, 1613-1700, French landscape architect and creator of French landscape-gardening.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Leona Valley’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S III
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? } 
Named for the town of Leona Valley, California, USA.
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Leone Gardner’, *S. vulgaris*
Gardner 1956; S VII
syn.: Gardner No. 451, ‘Leone Hanratty’
Edw. J. Gardner Nursery, Price list, 6 [1956]; Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Léon Gambetta’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1907; D IV
syn. - ‘Leo Gambetta’, ‘Leon Gambetta’
Named for Léon Michel Gambetta, 1832-1882, French lawyer and statesman.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Leonid Kolesnikov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Леонид Колесников’
Kolesnikov 1924; D II

Named for Leonid Alekseevich Kolesnikov, 1893-1968, Russian amateur plant breeder.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Leonid Leonov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Леонид Леонов’
Kolesnikov 1941; S IV & II
syn. - ‘Leonid Leonow’, Kolesnikov No. 201/103
{Kolesnikov No. 110 × ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’}
Named for Leonid Maksimovich Leonov, 1899-1994, Russian novelist and playwright.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Leonie Lambert’, *S. vulgaris*
Lambert 1909; S VII
Peter Lambert, Cat., 102 [1912]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 323 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Léon Liberton’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-Demessemaeker; S IV
syn. - ‘Leon Liberton’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 33 [1953] as ‘Leon Liberton’
Named for Léon Liberton, 1865- x, Belgian horticulturist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Léon Mathieu - see ‘Mons. Léon Mathieu’.

Leonora, Leonore - see ‘Elinor’

‘Léon Portier’, *S. vulgaris*
Bruchet; S VI
syn. - ‘Leon Portier’
McKelvey, The lilac, 323 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered; not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Léon Simon’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1888; D IV
syn. - ‘Leon Simon’, ‘Leo Simon’
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Leon Wyczółkowski’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1958; S VI
syn. - ‘Leon Wyczolkowski’, Siewka nr 35
Named for Leon Wyczółkowski, 1852-1936, Polish painter and graphic artist.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Léopold II’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-Demessemaeker pre 1906; S IV
syn. - ‘Leopold II’
{‘Dr Lindley’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
Fl. Stepman-Demessemaeker, Cat. [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 324 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Léopold III’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S VII
syn. - ‘Leopold III’
Klettenberg, Cat., 25 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 33 [1953]
Named for Léopold III, 1901-1983, king of Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Léprechaun’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
Fiala, Lilacs, p. 112, 107 [1988] - name only
cultivar name not established.
‘Le Printemps’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1901; D V
‘Printemps’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 149, 29 [1901]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 324 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: French for springtime.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Le Progrès’, *S. ×chinensis*
Lemoine 1903; S IV
syn. - ‘Le Progress’, Varina le progrès
common name: Le Progres and Progress
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lesnaya Pesnya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Лесная Песня’
Rubtzov, Zhogoleva & Lyapunova; S III-IV
‘Charles X’ × ?
Rubtzov et al., Siringariĭ (lilac garden), 42 [1961].
Name: Russian for forest song.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lesostepnaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Лесостепная’
Vekhov 1987; D V-VI
syn. - ‘Lesostepnaja’, ‘Lesostepnoaya’
‘Comte de Kerchove’ × ?
Named for the Lesostepnaya Experimental Breeding Station (LOSS), Meshchersk, Lipetzk Region, Russia.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lesya Ukrainka’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Леся Украинка’
Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor'ev 1955 (not Rubtzov et al); S VII
syn. - ‘Lesja Ukrainka’
‘Mme Lemoine’ × S. vulgaris
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtsov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Ukrainian author Larysa Petrivna Kosach-Kvitka whose pen name was
Lesya Ukrainka, 1871-1913, poet, writer and critic.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lesya Ukrainka’, S. vulgaris
‘Леся Украинка’
Rubtsov, Zhogoleva, Lyapunova & Gorb (not Klimenko, V., et al); D I
(‘Princesse Clémentine’ × ? )
in litt. (Gorb to Vrugtman Jan. 22, 1997) - as ‘Lesya Ukrainka’.
Named for Ukrainian author Larysa Petrivna Kosach-Kvitka whose pen name was
Lesya Ukrainka, 1871-1913, poet, writer and critic.
cultivar name not established.

‘Letha E. House’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1990; S IV
syn. - ‘Letha House’
{‘Flora 1953’ × (‘General Sherman’ × ‘Maréchal Foch’)}
Ameri-Hort Research, descriptive list [n.d.; ca 1990]; Knight Hollow Nursery, 1996
Cultured cutting and liner descriptive list
Named for Letha E. House, 1880-1968, American philanthropist and founder of the
Letha E. House Foundation.
cultivar name not established.

‘Letniĭ Sad’, S. vulgaris
‘Летний сад’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VI
{‘Christophe Colomb’ × ? }
(catalog)
Name: Russian for summer garden.

Létourneau, S.
Moro, F., 201x; ??
{??}
plant in cultivation at The Lilac Museum, St Georges, PQ - in lit. Fouchet to Vrugtman
6 Nov. 2016.
cultivar name not established.
‘Le Troyes’, *S. × chinensis*
origin not known; S IV
Stand. Pl. Names, 616 [1942] - as Le Troyes; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; probably misspelling of ‘Le Progrès’ - see Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour 22(4):123-125 [1993], or a misspelling of Les Troyens, in which case it may have been named for the opera Les Troyens, 1856-1859 by the French romantic composer Hector Berlioz, 1803-1869.
cultivar name not established.

‘Le’veille’, *S. reticulata*
origin not known; S ?
Lambert & Fricke, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 26(2):57 [1997] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Lewis Maddock’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Rankin 1963; S IV-V
syn. - ‘Lewis Maddon’, ‘Lewis Maddox’
{parentage not known}
Named for Lewis Maddock, a garden-keeper who worked for the originator.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Libby Erickson’, *S. vulgaris*
Waines, no date; S V/IV
{‘Cheyenne’ × ? }
cultivar name not established and accepted.

‘Liberti’, *S. vulgaris*
Libert-Darimont pre 1847; S III
syn. - ‘Libert’, ‘Liberty’ (not flore duplo liberti)
C. Lemaire, Fl. Serres 3:252b [1847]; McKelvey, The Lilac 324-325, 563 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953] - as D III
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Līderis’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D VII/II
Name: Latvian for leader. 
cultivar name established and accepted.

LIEGA - see ‘Liega’.

‘Liega’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1970; D I
syn. - Upītis No. 62-42
statutory epithet LIEGA
statutory registration (breeder’s rights) Nr. 291, CER-1, in Latvia [2004 - 2029] with the statutory epithet LIEGA.
Name: Liega is a Latvian girl’s name.
cultivar name established and accepted; name registered.

‘Liegas Kaiminiene’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018; S IV
Photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

LIGHTS OF DOMBAS - see ‘Ogni Donbassa’.

‘Liina’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla 1946; D V (V-I per Semenov)
{parentage not known}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Liisa’, *S. vulgaris*
originator not known, 2009; S III/II
original plant discovered on Vanha-Markkula’s farm at Lievestuore parish, near Jyväskylä, Finland.
MTT (Agrifood Research Finland) cat. Varmennetun taimituotannon emokasvihinnasto vuonna 2010, p. 52.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Liksme’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018; S VII
Photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Lilac Hill’, *S. vulgaris*
Wiles; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 33 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lilac Lady’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten (not Peterson); D I
syn. - ‘Reva Ballreich’, name given by Margaretten but not accepted and established
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:29 [2013]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 2012 by Frank Moro; name established and accepted.

Lilac Princess - see ‘Syrenprinsessen’.

‘Lilac Sunday’, *S. × chinensis*
Alexander III, 1997; S VII
{parentage not known}
commercial introduction: 1997
cultivar name registered 1998; name established and accepted.

‘Lilarosa’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1887; S V
syn. - ‘Lila Rosa’
Späth, Cat. No. 69, 115 [1887]; Moore, Lilacs, 154 [1903]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 325 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Lilas Charlemagne - see ‘Charlemagne’.
‘Lilas d’Azur à fleurs doubles’, *S. vulgaris*
Brahy-Ekenholm 1854; D III
Belgische Dendrologie 1994, p. 191
cultivar name not established.

‘Lila Wonder’, *S. vulgaris*
Bunnik 2005; S IV & I
{mutation of ‘Dark Koster’, 1997}
Patricia Boon, Een wonder van een sering. De Telegraaf, T25, 17 April 2005
[breeder applied for CPVO variety denomination registration, April 2006]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Liliana’, *S. vulgaris*
Bojarczuk & Zieliński 1992; S I
{mutation of ‘Miss Ellen Willmott’}
Bojarczuk & Zieliński, Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Dendrologicznego 61:9-12, ill.
[2013]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD; (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ...
2017)
named for the granddaughter of Tomasz Bojarczuk.
cultivar name registered 2014; name established and accepted.

‘Lillian Davis’, *S. vulgaris*
Stone; S I
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):122 [1971] - name only
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Lillian Lee’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1935; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942], 33 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lilovaya Piramida’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Лиловая Пирамида’
Mel'nik; D IV
syn. - ‘Lilovaja Piramida’
{‘Henri Martin’ × ?}
Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian;
Name: Russian for purple pyramid.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lilovaya Purga’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Лиловая Пурга’

Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor’ev 1955; S V

syn. - ‘Lilovaja Purga’

{‘Mme Casimir Périer’ × ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’}

Rubtzov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka.

– in Russian; Holetich, Č.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.


Name: Russian for purple snowstorm.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lilovaya Raketa’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Лиловая Ракета’

Klimenko, V. 1955; S IV-V

syn. - ‘Lilovaja Raketa’

{S. vulgaris × ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’}

Rubtzov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka.

– in Russian; Holetich, Č.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.


Name: Russian for purple rocket.

cultivar name established and accepted.

Lindley, Lindleyana, Lindleyi - see ‘Dr Lindley’.

‘Ling Tong’, *S. (Villosae Group)*

Fiala 1987; S II

{S. sweginzowii × (S. yunnanensis × S. ×prestoniae ‘Isabella’)}

Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988]

Named for Ling Tong (Gongji), 189-237, imperial corps commander, Yuhang, Zhe Jiang Province, China.

cultivar name established and accepted.

Linnaeus - see ‘Linné’.

‘Linné’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1890; D VI

syn. - ‘Linnaeus’

common name: Linne
Named for Carl von Linné (Carolus Linnaeus), 1707-1778, Swedish naturalist and physician.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lipchanka’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Липчанка’
Romanova & Egorova; pre 1980; ? II
Name: Probably named for Lipchanka - Bogucharsky village in the district of the Voronezh region.
cultivar name not established.

‘Lita Emanuel’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D IV
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Little Bit’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1985; S V
cultivar name established and accepted.

Little Boy Blue - see ‘Wonderblue’.

**LITTLE DARLING™** - see ‘SMSDTL’.

**LITTLE LADY™** - see ‘Jeflady’.

‘Little Miss Muffet’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1965; S V-VI
syn. - ‘Miss Muffet’
{‘Mrs Edward Harding’ × ‘Macrochista’}
Named for a nursery rhyme character.
cultivar name registered 1977; name accepted and established.

‘Little Pinkie’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
Lewis, Pacific Hort. 49(4):40-41 [1988]
cultivar name not established.

**LITTLE STAR OF KIEV** - see ‘Zviozdochka Kieva’.

‘Liza Chaikina’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Лиза Чаикина’
Kolesnikov, pre 1968, S I
{parentage not known}
(to be completed)
Named for Liza Chaikina (Елизавета Ивановна Ча́йкина), 1918-1941, partizan and Hero of the Soviet Union.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lobelia’, *S. villosa*
origin not known; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 51 [1942] - name only
cultivar name not established.

Lockwood Unknown, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S II
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):20 [1987]
a cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Logo’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
Caprice Farm Nursery Inventory system, A. Rogers, 05/07/84; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

‘Lois Amee Utley’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1986; D V
syn. - ‘Lois Utley’
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Mme Antoine Buchner’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 100, 107, 223, Pl.18 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Lois Amee Utley (no dates) wife of William Utley (no dates) of Clyde New York proprietors of the Grape Hill Farm lilac collection, now defunct.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘L’Oncle Tom’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1903; S VII
common name: Uncle Tom
Lemoine, Cat. No. 155, 31 [1903]; Stand. Pl. Names, 486, 488 [1923] - as Uncle Tom;
McKelvey, The lilac, 326 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the hero of Harriet Elizabeth Stowe’s 1852 novel “Uncle Tom’s Cabin”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Longcluster - see ‘*Macrostachya*’.

Long Fellow - see ‘White Long Fellow’.

‘Longifolia’, *S. pekinensis*
origin not known; pre 1910; ??
syn. - *pekinensis longifolia* Koehne (?)
Späth, Cat. No. 143, 130 [1910]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 506 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

Longview - see ‘*City of Longview*’.

‘Lorenz Booth’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1876; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 326 [1928]
Named for Lorenz Booth, son of James Booth (see ‘James Booth’).
cultivar name not established.

‘Lori Z’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V/VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Los Angelès’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1934; S VI
syn. - ‘Los Angeles’
Klettenberg, Cat., 20 [1934]: Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953] - as ‘Los Angeles’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

LOTTA - see ‘MORjos 060F’.

‘Louis Bonaparte’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1851; S ?
syn. - ‘Louis Buonaparte’
Lawson's List of Seed Plants [1851]; International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial
Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only.
cultivar name not established.

‘Louise’, S. vulgaris
Klager; D IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

Louise Baltet - see ‘Lucie Baltet’.

‘Louise-Marie’, S. vulgaris
Brahy-Ekenholm 1861; S I
{‘Charles X’ × ‘Noisette’}
Duvivier, Jour. Hort. Pratique Belgique, sér. 2, 5:241 [1861]; McKelvey, The Lilac,
326-327 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953] - as ‘Louise Marie’
Named for queen Louise-Marie, 1812-1850, wife to king Léopold I of Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Louise Souchard’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ? ?
Caprice Farm Nursery Inventory system, A. Rogers, 05/07/84
cultivar name not established.

Louis Gilles - see ‘Souvenir de Mme Louis Gielis’.

‘Louis Henry’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1894; D VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 128, 10 [1894]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 327 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Louis Henry, 1853-1903, French botanist and horticulturist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Louis Pasteur’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1953; ? ?
(perhaps identical to ‘Pasteur’)
Krüssmann, Index Tremoniensis, 154 [1970]
Named for named for Louis Pasteur, 1822-1895, French chemist and bacteriologist.
cultivar name not established.

‘Louis van Houtte’, *S. vulgaris* origin not known; pre 1877; S VI
syn. - ‘Van Houtte’
L. van Houtte, Cat. No. 175-vv, 54 [1877]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 327-328 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953] - as synonym of ‘Dr Lindley’ (?)
Named for Louis Benoît van Houtte, 1810-1876, Belgian florist, botanist, educator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lourene Wishart’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala *(not Margaretten)* 1980; D V
syn. - ‘Laurene Wishart’
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Edward J. Gardner’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 100, 107, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Lourene Brats Wishart, 1892-1989, of Lincoln, Nebraska; RegionalVice
President, Plains Region of the International Lilac Society. See also ILS Journal
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lourene Wishart’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten *(not Fiala)*; S III & I
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
cultivar name not established.

‘Louvain’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* *(not ‘De Louvain’, *S. vulgaris*)
Skinner 1962; S II
Dropmore, Cat. [1962]; Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):81 [1963]
Named for the town of Louvain, capital of the province of Flemish Brabant, Belgium
(French: Louvain; Flemish: Leuven; German: Löwen).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Louvain, *S. vulgaris* - see ‘De Louvain’ (*S. vulgaris*) *(not S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Louvain’)*.
NOTE: Louvain is used as a common name for ‘De Louvain’ in Stand. Pl. Names, 486 [1923].

Louvainiensis - see ‘De Louvain’.

‘Louvois’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1921; S II
Lemoine, Cat. No. 195, 19 [1921]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 198 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for François Michel le Tellier, Marquis de Louvois, 1641-1691, French statesman, war minister of Louis XIV.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Lovanensis - see ‘De Louvain’.

Lovaniensis - see ‘De Louvain’.

‘Lover's Spell’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Moro, F., 2009; S VII
{‘Forrest Kresser Smith’ × ? }
<http://www.spi.8m.com/hyacinthifloracdncat.html>
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lucelle’, S. vulgaris
Robinson, Edward; 1945; S VI
{‘Lucie Baltet’ × ? }
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.

‘Lucetta’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1928; S VI
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-54
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 56 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52, 64 [1942], 34, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Waiting-woman to Julia in Shakespeare’s Two Gentlemen of Verona.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Luch Vostoka’; S. vulgaris
‘Луч Востока’
Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; D V
{‘Katherine Havemeyer’ × ? }
Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tivrueyme v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian;
Name: Russian for a ray of the east.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Luciana’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston; ? ?
syn. - ‘Lucinia’, Preston No. 20-14-66
Named for the Sister to Adriana in Shakespeare’s Comedy of Errors.
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Lucie Baltet’, S. vulgaris
Baltet pre 1888; S V
Named for Lucie Baltet Dumont [no dates], daughter of Charles Baltet, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Lucienne Bruchet’, S. vulgaris
Bruchet 1924; S I
McKelvey, The Lilac, 328 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lucienne Guillaud’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1908; D I
syn. - ‘Lucienne Guillaume’
Fl. Stepman-De Messemaker, Suppl. to Gen. Cat., 2 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 328 [1928] - as confused name; Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Lucienne Guillaume - see ‘Lucienne Guillaud’.

Lucinia - see ‘Luciana’.

‘Lucy Bergen’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen 2005; S III
Named for the daughter of the originator’s friend and neighbour.
cultivar name established and accepted.

LUDWIG SPAETH - see ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ (S. vulgaris)
Nota bene: LUDWIG SPAETH has been recorded under Art. 13, ex. 2, ICNCP-2009, as a trade designation for North America for ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’.

‘Lullaby’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1984; D II-IV
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Gismonda’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 94, 107, 223, Pl.11 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lumina’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa (?)
VanderZalm, pre 2001; S V
Van’s Inc. Nurs. [June 12, 2001] http://www.lilac-king.com - very similar to ‘James Macfarlane’, but flowering one week earlier, marketed for 1 or 2 seasons only
cultivar name not established.

‘Luminifera’, S. (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Lumley Yellow’, S. vulgaris
Lumley; S I
{mutation of ‘Primrose’}
reported in cultivation at US National Arboretum [1979], name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Lundenes’, S. (Villosae Group)
origin not known, 1989; S VII
{S. josikaea seedling or, possibly: S. komarowii subsp. reflexa × S. josikaea; Molberg [1998]}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lunnyĭ Svet’, S. vulgaris
‘Лунный Свет’
Smol'skii & Bibikova 1964; D I

268
syn. - ‘Lunnyi Svet’
{‘Mme Abel Chatenay’ × ‘Réaumur’}
Name: Russian for moonlight.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Luo Lan Zi’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Zang & Fan 1962; D II
{*S. oblata* Lindl. × *S. vulgaris* L. ‘Alba-plena’}
cultivar name registered 1996; name established and accepted.

‘Lustrous’, *S. vulgaris*
Franklin, M.L. 1970; S V
syn. - ‘Arbutus Pink’
{parentage not known}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]; Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(3):75 [1994]; (Perhaps in the collection at the Minnesota Landscape Arboretum; Tim McCauley)
cultivar name registered 1970, name established and accepted.

‘Lutèce’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi*
Henry, L. pre 1901; S II
syn. - ‘Lutece’
common - hybrid Hungarian lilac
{*S. josikaea* × *S. villosa*}
Simon-Louis, Cat., 67 [1900]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 102-105 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 49, 52 [1942], 31, 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the city of Paris, France; Lutèce is derived from *Lutetia parisiorum*, Parisii.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lutens’, *S. vulgaris*
Barankiewicz; S V-VII *
{induced mutation of ‘Maréchal Foch’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Lychorida’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1937; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Davidson et al, Landscape Plants at the Morden Arboretum [1994] - received at Morden Research Station in 1937
Named for the Nurse to Marina in Shakespeare’s Pericles.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lynette’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa
Preston 1938; S VII
syn. - Preston No. 24.02.25
{S. ×josiflexa ‘Guinevere’ × ? }
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Lynette Sirois’, S. vulgaris
Berdeen 1968; D III
{‘General John Pershing’ × ? }
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Lynn - see ‘Penda’.

‘Lynne’, S. vulgaris
Slater 1975; VII/V
{‘Dr Brethour’ × ? }

L 1623, S. pekinensis
origin not known, pre 1997; ??
reported in cultivation at NCCPG, Suffolk, UK
probably not a cultivar name.

‘Ma Bennett’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

*MACKINAC ISLAND LILAC™, S. vulgaris*
Christie, S IV
original cultivar name, if any, not known
a selection of common lilac sold on Mackinac Island, Michigan, about 2003/2004 by Mackinac Island Florist, at that time operated by Steve & Terri Christie. About 1,000 plants were produced. It appears that the trademark is no longer maintained.
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
No cultivar name was proposed.

‘Macrothysa’, *S. vulgaris*
Renaud 1874; S V
common name: Longcluster
Froebel, Cat. No. 116, 16 [1892]; Stand. Pl. Names, 486 [1923] - as Longcluster;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 328-329 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Sprenger, Cat., “3rd List of Plants,” 2 [1903]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Macrothysus’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1841; ??
Oudin, Cat., 22 [1841]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 330 [1928] - confused name
cultivar name not established.

‘Macrothyrsa’, *S. pekinensis*
origin not known; pre 1903; S I
syn. - *pekinensis macrothyrsa*
Sprenger, Cat., “3rd List of Plants”, 2 [1903]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 505 [1928].
cultivar name established and accepted.


Madame . . . - see also: Mme . . .
‘Madame A. J. Klettenberg’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1930; D I
syn. - ‘Mme A. J. Klettenberg’
common name: A. J. Klettenberg in Stand. Pl. Names, 614 [1942]
Klettenberg, Cat., 18 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36, 43 [1942], 35 [1953] - as ‘Mme A. J. Klettenberg’
Named for either the first or the second wife of Antoine Joseph Klettenberg.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Madame Charles Souchet’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1949; S III
syn. - ‘Mme Charles Souchet’, ‘Mme Chas. Couchet’, ‘Mme Chas. Souchet’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]; Lemoine, Cat. No. 225, 6 [1954]
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1952 (KMTP); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Madame C. Perriere - see ‘Mme Casimir Périer’.

‘Madame Delaruelle-Klettenberg’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S IV
syn. - ‘Mme Delaruelle-Klettenberg’
Klettenberg, Cat., 25 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Madame Edward Harding - see ‘Mrs Edward Harding’.

‘Madame Hankar-Solvay’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S III
syn. - ‘Mme Hankar-Solvay’
Klettenberg, Cat., 26 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Madame la Comtesse Oswald de Kerchove de Denterghem’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1930; D I
syn. - ‘Madame la Comtesse Osw. de Kerkhove de Dentergem’
Klettenberg, Cat., 18 [1930] & 20 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
Named for Marie-Wilhelmine Lippens, 1850-1918, wife to Oswald Charles Eugene, Comte de Kerchoue de Dentergem, 1844-1906, Belgian politician and amateur botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Madame Mosier - see ‘Mme Moser’.

‘Madame Rosel’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1953; S IV
syn. - ‘Mme Rosel’
{‘Maréchal Foch’ × ‘Hugo de Vries’}
Awards: First Class Certificate 1953 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1953 & 1963; name established and accepted.

Madame Stepman - see ‘Mme Florent Stepman’.

MÄDCHEN AUS MOSKAU - see ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’.

‘Madeleine Lemaire’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1928; D I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Madeleine Lemaire, 1845-1928, French painter.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mad. Emile Lemoine - see ‘Mme Lemoine’.

Mademoiselle . . . - see also: Mlle . . .

‘Mademoiselle Fernande Viger’, *S. vulgaris*
Lecointe 1894; S I
syn. - ‘Mlle Fernande Viger’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mademoiselle Marie Legraye - see ‘Marie Legraye’.

‘Magellan’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1915; D VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 188, 14 [1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 338 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Ferdinand Magellan, ca 1480-1521, Portuguese circum-navigator.
‘Maggie Brooks’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia & Millham 2011; S II
Named Ms Maggie A. Brooks (b. 1955), broadcasting personality and politician, County Executive of Monroe County, New York.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Māģīja’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D VII
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, p. 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for magic.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Maiden's Blush’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1966; S V
syn. - ‘Maiden Blush’, ‘Maidens Blush’
marketed in Germany as ROSENROT, in Denmark as ROSARÖD; marketed in Europe also as ‘Rosenrot’.
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Maiennacht’, *S. vulgaris*
Löbner pre 1947; S V
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Maĭgul’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Майгул’
Sagitova 1994; S VII & V
varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 15, State Register of Selected Achievements in Republic of Kazakhstan;
cultivar name established and accepted.
MAIJA - see ‘Maija Viesnija’.

‘Maija Viešnija’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1991; S VII/V
syn. - Upītis No. 4797, ‘Maija Viesnija’
statutory epithet MAIJA VIESNA
statutory registration (breeder’s rights) Nr. 296, CER-3, in Latvia [2004 - 2029] with the
statutory epithet C
Name: Latvian for guest of May.
cultivar name established and accepted; name registered.

‘Mainzer Rad’, *S. vulgaris*
Schweikhart; D V-II
Maethe, in Deutsche Baumschule 7/1993, 301 - in German
Named for the Mainzer Rad, or the Mainzer Wheel, in the coat of arms of the city of
Mainz, Germany.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Maïskoe Utro’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Майское Утро’
Mel'nik; S V
syn. - ‘Majskoe Utro’
{‘Congo’ × ?}
Rubanik, V. G. et al., Siren' - *Syringa* L., 64, ill. 67 [1977] - in Russian; Rubtzov et al.
1980. Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruyemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian;
Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-
Name: Russian for May morning.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Maître Georges Hermans’, *S. vulgaris*
Lambrechts 1952; D VI
syn. - ‘Maitre Georges Hermans’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Maiu’, *S*
Mägi pre 2018; S III/IV
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):68,66 (photo) [2019].
cultivar name not established.
‘Maiwunder’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, D? IV?
<www.piccoplant.de/htm/english/produkte.htm> seen July 19, 2019
cultivar name not established.

‘Majeskie’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ? III
cultivar name not established.

‘Major’, *S. ×chinensis*
origin not known; pre 1887; S ?
Späth, Cat. No. 69, 114 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 426 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Major’, *S. reticulata*
origin not known; ??
reported in cultivation at Morden Research Centre.
cultivar name not established.

‘Major’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1872; ??
common name: Major
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Maksim Gor’kii’, *S. vulgaris*
Максим Горький
Kolesnikov 1939; S II
syn. - ‘Maxim Gor’kii’ ‘Maxim Gorky’
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):86 [1994]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Malakhov’, *S. vulgaris*
Малахов
Kolesnikov 1955; S II
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):126 [1971]
Named for Malakhov Hill, Crimea, Ukraine, site of the Sebastopol fortress and battles of the Crimean War 1853/56.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Malduguns’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D V Strautīna & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, pp. 14, 92 [2011]
Name: Latvian for will-o’-the-wisp.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Manchurian lilac - see *S. patula* or *S. reticulata* var. *amurensis*.

‘Manshuk’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Маншук’
Sagitova; ??
syn. - S-19(3)
{‘Tadeush’ × ? }
Named for staff sergeant Manshuk Zhiengalievne Mametova, 1922-1943, Hero of the Soviet Union, whose monument stands in Uralsk, Kazakhstan.
cultivar name not established.

‘Marat Kazeï’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Марат Казей’
Smol’skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; S III
{‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ‘Réaumur’}
Named for Marat Kazei, 1929-1944, World War II teenage partisan and Hero of the Soviet Union, whose monument stands in Minsk, Belarus.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marceau’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1913; S VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 6 [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 339 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovan/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for François Séverin Marceau-Desgraviers, 1769-1796, French soldier and general.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Marchall Vasilesky’ - see ‘**Marshal Vasilevskii**’.

‘Marchioness of Lorne’, *S. vulgaris*
- Dougall; ? III
  - Dougall., Canadian Horticulturist 2(1):8 [1879]
  - Named for Louise Caroline Alberta, Lady John Campbell, Marchioness of Lorne, Duchess of Argyll, 1848-1939, née Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, daughter of queen Victoria; the Canadian province of Alberta and Lake Louise were also named for her (see also ‘Marquis of Lorne’).
  - cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation, probably extinct.

‘Marcie Merlot’, *S. vulgaris*
- Hoepfl 2007: S VII
  - syn. - FC 15
  - Named for the wine by that name, hinting at the similarity in color of florets and foliage.
  - cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marc Micheli’, *S. vulgaris*
- Lemoine 1898; D V
  - Lemoine, Cat. No. 140, 10 [1898]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 339 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  - Named for Marc Micheli, 1844-1902, French horticulturist.
  - cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mare’, *S. vulgaris*
- Mägi 2017 ; S VII
  - Photo from Estonia by Mägi, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
  - Cultivar name not established.

‘Maréchal de Bassompierre’, *S. vulgaris*
- Lemoine 1897; D VI
  - syn. - ‘Marechal de Bassompierre’, ‘Marschall von Bassompierre’
  - Lemoine, Cat. No. 137, 10 [1897]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 339-340 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Baron François de Bassimpierre, 1579-1646, Marshal of France, courtier, author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Maréchal Foch’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1924; S VI
syn. - ‘Foch’, ‘Marechal de Foch’, ‘Marechal Foch’, ‘Marshal Foche’, FOCH (trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
Lemoine, Cat. No. 198, 20 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 340 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Ferdinand Foch, 1851-1929, French soldier, author and professor of Strategy at the École Supérieure de Guerre.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1935.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Maréchal Lannes’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1910; D III
syn. - ‘Marechal Lannes’, ‘Marschall Lannes’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 176, 7 [1910]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 340 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942] - as D II; Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jean Lannes, Duc de Montebello, 1769-1809, French soldier and marshal of Napoleon.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Marengo’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1923; S IV
syn. - ‘Margengo’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 197, 20 [1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 340-341 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Marengo, where Napoleon defeated Austria, June 14, 1800.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Margaret’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-221
Named for the Wife to King Henry VI in Shakespeare’s King Henry VI, Part II.
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.
‘Margaret Fenicchia’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1997; S VII/II
syn. - RAF No. 1825
{‘Rochester’ × ?}
[Nov.29/2003] - Fiala, Lilacs, Pl. 78, lilac No. 1825 [1988]; K. Millham, Lilacs -
Quart.Jour. 42(2):61 & ill. 69 [2013]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1997; name established and accepted.

‘Margaretha’, *S. vulgaris*
Buis 1952; S I
{mutation of ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953]; Bunnik/Stapel, in litt. January 3, 2000; Cornelis
van Dam, in lit January 11, 2000 - no longer in cultivation, but sports very similar or
identical to ‘Margaretha’ turn up regularly, recognizable by their wrinkled flower buds.
Named for Margaretha Annie Buis, born in 1935, daughter to the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.
Formerly a forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Margaret Opper’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Margaret Rice Gould’, *S. vulgaris*
Brand, pre 1953; S VII
AAN reg'n card No. 471; Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Margot Grunewald’, *S. vulgaris*
Grunewald 1913; D III
Fr. Grunewald, Cat., 14 [1939]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953] - name only;
Fiala, Lilacs, 97, Pl. 14 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Marguerite’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Maria’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi*
‘Mariana’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
  Preston; ? ?
  syn. - Preston No. 20-14-78
  {*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*}
  Named for The Betrothed of Angelo in Shakespeare’s Measure for Measure.
  cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

Maria Chaykowski - see ‘Marie Frances’.

‘Marie Finon’, *S. vulgaris*
  Lemoine 1923; S I
  Lemoine, Cat. No. 197, 20 [1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 341 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Marie Frances’, *S. vulgaris*
  Fiala 1983; S V
  syn. - ‘Marie Chaykowski’, ‘Marie Graykowski’
  {‘Edward J. Gardner’ × ‘Rochester’}
  Fiala, Lilacs, 100, 223 [1988] - on pp. 99, 100 & 107 as ‘Marie Chaykowski’ but indexed on p. 262 as ‘Marie Frances’, the name intended; Knight Hollow Nursery, 1998 Cultured cutting and liner descriptive list; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for Marie Frances Chaykowski, sister of the originator.
  cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marie Guille’, *S. vulgaris*
  Bruchet pre 1924; S I
  McKelvey, The Lilac, 341 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]
  Named (probably) for Marie Guille, who married Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen, the banished uncle of William Duc of Normandy (The Conqueror), in 1055, on the Channel Island of Guernsey.
  cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Marie Legraye’, *S. vulgaris*
Legraye pre 1879; S I
{parentage not known}
C.J.E. Morren, Belg. Hort. 29:135, pl. 8 [1879] - as ‘Mademoiselle Marie Legraye’;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 341-342 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Marie Anne Victoire Legraye, 1833-1903, florist, Établissement Marie Legraye, Liège, Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands (only at Fa Heeren).

‘Marie Legranye Folii Aureis’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1900; S I *
syn. - ‘Marie Legranye Folii Aureis’, ‘Maie Legraye à feuilles dorées’
{mutation of ‘Marie Legranye’}
Martinet, Arbres, Arbust., 93 [1900]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 342 [1928]; Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Marie Leguay - see ‘Marie Legranye’.

‘Marie Lemoine’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; S I
Tingle, Wholesale Price List, 18 [1947].
Questionable name.

‘Marie Marcelin’, S. vulgaris
origin not known, pre 1953; D V
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marie Rogers’, S. (Villosae Group)
Rogers and Oakes; D II
{ROGERS 86-1 × ?}
Named for Marie Rose (Alberti) Rogers, 1931-2017, wife to Owen M. Rogers, originator.
cultivar name registered 2003; name established and accepted.
‘Mariette Vermorel’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1908; D I
Fl. Stepman-De Messemaker, Suppl. to Gen. Cat., 2 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 342 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 34 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Marilyn Sue’, *S. reticulata*

Arborvillage, ca 1976; S I
Arborvillage Farm Nursery Cat. [2006]; Klehm's Song Sparrow Farm and Nursery,
2017 - as new foliage with slight burgundy-bronze tint
http://www.songsparrow.com/catalog/plantdetails.cfm?ID=5112&type=WOODY,&pagetype=plantdetails&plant_name=Syringa%20reticulata%20%27Marilyn%20Sue%27
[seen May 9, 2017]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marina Raskova’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Марина Раскова’
Kolesnikov; ? ?
– in Russian; Holetich, Č.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Named for major Marina Raskova, 1912-1943, aviatress, Hero of the Soviet Union,
who formed three women's aviation regiments during World War II. (See also ‘Polina Osipenko’.)
cultivar name not established.

‘Mariya Nagibina’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Мария Нагибина’
Kolesnikov
Balmysheva i Polyakova, 2010, Istoriya Russkoĭ Sireni, p. 25; name only.
cultivar name not established.

‘Mark Drie’, *S.*

origin not known; pre 2007; ? ?
Kilcoyne, Lilacs-Quart. Jour. 36(2):82 [2007] - name only
cultivar name not established.

Markus Micheli - see ‘Marc Micheli’.

Marley - see ‘Lake Bled’
Lumley, Lilac Land list [n.d., pre 1974].
Marliensis . . . - see ‘Marlyensis . . .’

Marly - see ‘Marlyensis’.

‘Marlyensis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1733; S IV
common names: Marly, Red Marley
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Marlyensis Bicolor’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1885; ??
Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschen, 78 [1885]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 342 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Marlyensis Florealba’, ‘Marleyensis flora alba’ - see ‘Marlyensis Pallida’.

‘Marlyensis Flore Pleno’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1885; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 342 [1928].

‘Marlyensis Pallida’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1864; S IV
common names: Pale Marly, White Marly
Stand. Pl. Names, 487 [1923] - as Pale Marly and White Marly; McKelvey, The Lilac, 342-343 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Marlyensis Rubra - see ‘Marlyensis’.

Marly Rouge - see ‘Marlyensis’.

‘Marquis of Lorne’, *S. vulgaris*
Dougall 1880; ??
Dougall, Canadian Horticulturist 3(7):103 [1880]
Named for Ian Campbell, 1845-1914, Marquis of Lorne, eldest son and heir of the Duke of Argyle, governor-general of Canada 1878-1883.
cultivar name not established; probably no longer in cultivation.


‘Marshal Bagramyan’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Маршал Баграмян’

Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; D VII & V

{‘Emil Lemoine’ × ‘Elena Rosse’}

(catalog); shown as D on all photos in 2020 ILS Photo Database.


cultivar name not established.

‘Marshal Biryuzov’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Маршал Бирюзов’

Aladin, Aladina, O., Akimova, Arkhangelski and Okuneva; 2011; S VI-V

{‘Stefan Makovetskii’ × ?}

Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853110, 2011; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyi sad; Nursery and private garden) 2/2015:32-40 (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.


cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marshal Govorov’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Маршал Говоров’

Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII/II

{open pollinated progeny of elite form 09-307}

(catalog)

Named for Leonid Alseksandrovich Govorov, 1897-1955, Marshal of the Soviet Army and defender of Leningrad during World War II.

‘Marshal Konev’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Маршал Конев’

Aladin, Aladina, O., Arkhangel'skii, Okuneva and Polyakova; 2011; D III-IV

{‘President Grévy’ × ?}

Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853119, 2011; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyi sad; Nursery and private garden) 2/2015:32-40 (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Named for Ivan Stepanovich Konev, 1897-1973, Marshal of the Soviet Union and Hero of the Soviet Union.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marshal Malinovskii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Маршал Малиновский’
Aladin, Aladina, O., Akimova, Arkhangelskii and Okuneva; 2011; D V
{‘Condorcet’ × ? }
Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853111, 2011; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Shown as D on all photos on ILS 2020 Photo Database, confirmed as V (pinkish) by Tatiana Polyakova in email to Registrar 7-16-2019..
Named for Rodion Yakovlevich Malinovskii, 1898-1967, Marshal of the Soviet Union and Hero of the Soviet Union.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marshal Rokossovskii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Маршал Рокоссовский’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova 2013; S VI
{parentage not known}
Named for Konstantin Konstantinovich Rokossovskii, 1896-1968, Soviet officer of Polish origin who became Marshal of the Soviet Union, Marshal of Poland and served as Poland’s Defence Minister.
Wister color assigned per photo from Tatiana Polyakova.
cultivar name not established.

‘Marshal Sokolovskii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Маршал Соколовский’
Aladin, Arkhangelskii, Okuneva and Polyakova; 2011; S VII
{‘Monge’ × ? }
Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853114, 2011; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyi sad; Nursery and private garden) 2/2015:32-40 (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Vasily Danilovich Sokolovsky, 1897-1968, Marshal of the Soviet Union and Hero of the Soviet Union.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marshal Vasilevskii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Маршал Василевский’*
Kolesnikov 1963; D IV-V
Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich Vasilevskiĭ, 1895-1977, Chief of the Soviet General Staff in World War II.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Marshal Zhukov’, S. vulgaris
‘Маршал Жуков’
Kolesnikov 1948; S IV-VI
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 520, ‘Marschal Zhukov’, ‘Marshal Zhukov’
{‘M.I. Kalinin’ × Kolesnikov No. 105}
Named for Georgĭ Konstantinovich Zhukov, 1896-1974, Soviet Marshal and defender of Stalingrad in World War II.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Marsianka’, S. vulgaris
‘Марсианка’
Klimenko, V., 1955; S II
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Jeanne d’Arc’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Martha’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1930; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 35 [1953]; ILS Newsletter 14(4):3-4 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Martha Kounze’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer pre 1953; D V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Martha Stewart’, S. vulgaris
Fenicchia; S II/III
{‘Rochester’ × ? }
Named for Martha Helen Stewart (née Kostyra), born 1941; American business magnate, television host, author, and magazine publisher. cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Martin’, S. ×hyacinthiflora

‘Martine’, S. vulgaris

‘Mar'yam’, S. vulgaris
‘Марьям’ Sagitova 1994; S VII & V varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 14, State Register of Selected Achievements in Republic of Kazakhstan; statutory registration. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mary Blanchard’, S. vulgaris
Yeager 1958; S II {‘Congo’ × ? }
Nota bene: Plants in cultivation may not be true to name.

‘Mary C. Bingham’, S. (Villosae Group)
Alexander Sr 1976; S V
\{S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’\}
Alexander Sr, Cat. sheets [Spring 1976] - as S V
cultivar name established and accepted.

Nota bene: Subsequently to the introduction of the above cultivar other selections may have been substituted under the same name; plants growing at the Arnold Arboretum, lineage 784-85 and 745-80, are authenticated, and propagules documented to that lineage are true to name (in litt. J. H. Alexander III to Vrugtman Feb.1/01).

‘Mary Ellen’, S. vulgaris
Hughes; D V
\{parentage not known\}
cultivar name not established.

‘Mary Evelyn White’, S. (Villosae Group)
Alexander Sr; S V
\{S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’\}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Mary Gardner’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Gardner 1956; S III
syn.: ‘Gardner No. 444’, ‘Mary Ann Gardner’
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Mary K. Houts’, S. (species affiliation not known)
Alexander Sr pre 1974; ??
\{parentage not known\}
AABGA Bull. 17(3):69 [1983] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Nota bene: This appears to be not a single clone! No original description available.
Some plants grown under this name are S V.
cultivar name not established.

‘Mary Short’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Fiala 1979; D V
syn. - ‘Mary A. Short’
\{‘Pocahontas’ × ‘Esther Staley’\}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224, Pl. 45 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Mary Short, sister of Clare Short of Elyria, Ohio, USA, friend and travelling companion of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Masséna’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1923; S VI
syn. ‘Massena’, ‘Messena’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 197, 20 [1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 343 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for André Masséna, 1758-1817, French soldier, the greatest of Napoleon’s marshals
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1928, Award of Garden Merit 1930.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Māte Ede Upītis’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1963; S I
syn. ‘Maate Ede Upiitis’, ‘Mate Ede Upītis’, ‘Mate Ede Upitis’, Upītis No. 66-77
statutory epithet EDE UPITIS
{parentage not known}
Named for the mother of the originator.
Statutory registration (breeder’s rights) Nr. 299, CER-6, in Latvia [2004 - 2029] with the statutory epithet EDE UPITIS
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Mathies’, *S. reticulata*
Mathies; S I (?)
distributed in Canada as IVORY BOULEVARD™
<http://www.copf.org/plants_list.asp?Assignee=Cannor%20Nurseries%20Ltd.> - name only [seen 01/02/2007]
Named for the originator, John Mathies, nurseryman, Cannor Nurseries, Chilliwack, BC, Canada.
cultivar name not established.

‘Mathieu de Dombasle’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1882; D IV
syn. ‘Mathieu de Dombasie’
Named for Christophe Joseph Mathieu de Dombasle, 1777-1843, agronomist and founder of the agricultural college [1819], Nancy, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Matthew’s Purple’, *S. (species affiliation not known)*
origin not known; ? ?
Macore Co. Inc. photo library [Nov.28, 1999] [http://www.macore.com/photolib.htm](http://www.macore.com/photolib.htm)
cultivar name not established; not detected in cultivation.

‘Måttsund’, *S. josikaea*
Arboretum Norr, 1980s; S II
Named (perhaps) for the village of Måttsund, ca 20 km from Luleå, Norrbotten county, northern Sweden
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Maude A. Bushnell’, *S. (species affiliation not known)*
McLean; ? ?
cultivar name not established.

‘Maud Notcutt’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1956; S I
{‘Excellent’ × ‘G. J. Baardse’}
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1957.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Maureen’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Preston pre 1936; S IV
syn. - Preston No. 22.01.03
{(S. vulgaris ‘Negro’ × S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Lamartine’) × ?}
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1942.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Maurice Barrès’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1917; S III
syn. - ‘Maurice Barres’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 191, 24 [1917]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 344 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 52 [1942], 35 [1953] - as ‘Maurice Barres’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Auguste Maurice Barrès, 1862-1923, French statesman and novelist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Maurice de Vilmorin’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1900; D IV
syn. - ‘Maurice De Vilmorin’, possibly: ‘Mme de Vilmorin’
Lemoine, Cat No. 146, 12 [1900]; McKelvey, the Lilac, 344 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53, 54 [1942], 35, 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Auguste Louis Maurice Lévêque de Vilmorin, 1849-1918, French horticulturist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Maurice Lockwood’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen pre 1987; D IV & I
syn. - ‘M. L.’
Named for a friend of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Mauritz Eichler - see ‘Moritz Eichler’.

‘Mauve Mist’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton; S VI
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Maxie - see ‘Maximowicz’.

Maxima Colbert - see ‘Colbert’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953] - descriptions as D VI and D IV, respectively.

Maxime Cornu, Maxine Cornu - see ‘Mons. Maxime Cornu’.

‘Maximowicz’, *S. vulgaris*  
Lemoine 1906; D II  
syn. - ‘Maxie’  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 164, 29 [1906]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 344 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for  
America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for Carl Johann (Ivanovic) Maximowicz, 1827-1891, Russian botanist.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Maximus’, *S. vulgaris*  
Sagitova ?, ??  
Chapman, 36(3):100(2007), and 38(3):83(2009) - name only  
cultivar name not established.

‘Max Löbner’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  
Löbner ca 1947; S VII  
syn. - ‘Gartendirektor Löbner’, ‘Max Loebner’  
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Mirabeau’}  
Meyer, Flieder, 72 [1952]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]; Vrugtman, Lilacs -  
Quart. Jour. 22(3):90-92 [1993]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for Max Löbner, 1869-1947, Königlicher Gartenbauinspektor, Gartenbauschule  
Dresden-Pillnitz; German horticulturist and educator.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Max Peterson’, *S. vulgaris*  
Berdeen 1983; D VI-IV  
Berdeen, invoice to Max Peterson [Apr.13/1983]; M. Peterson, in litt. to C. D. Holetich  
[Jan.24/1992]; reported in cultivation at Meadowlark Hill Gardens [1993] - name only;  
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only; Anon., Lilacs  
[2008]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for a friend of the originator from Ogallala, Nebraska.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Maybelle Farnum’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa*  
Yeager 1961; S VII  
syn. - ‘Mabel Farnum’  
{‘James Mcfarlane’ × (‘Royalty’ × ?)}
Named for Ms Maybelle W. Farnum, 1879-1953, active member of Garden Clubs and promoter of lilacs, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, USA.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘May Day’, *S. vulgaris*
Clarke 1966; S V
syn. - ‘Mayday’
Clarke, Wholesale Price List, 8 [1968]; Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

MAZAIS PRINCIIS - see ‘Mazais Princis’.

‘Mazais Princis’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1989; S I
Syn. - Upītis No. 5577
statutory epithet MAZAIS PRINCIIS
Statutory registration (breeder’s rights) Nr. 292, CER-2, in Latvia [2004 - 2029] with the statutory epithet MAZAIS PRINCIIS
Name: Latvian for little prince.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘McMaster Centennial’, *S. vulgaris*
Brown 1987; D I
syn. - Brown No. 7524-107
{‘Primrose’ × ‘St Joan’}
Named for McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, founded in 1887.
cultivar name registered 1987; name established and accepted.

‘Mechta’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Мечта’
Kolesnikov 1941; S III-IV
{‘Sholokhov’ × ?}

Name: Russian for dream.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Мечта Materi’; *S. vulgaris*
‘Мечта Матери’
Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor'ev 1955; S VII
Name: Russian for mother’s dream.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Медео’; *S. vulgaris*
‘Медео’
Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; S V
Named for Kompleks Medeo, the high-altitude (1691 m) natural ice speed-skating stadium in Kazakhstan, first built in 1951.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Media’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1864; S III
Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav., 495 [1864]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 345 [1928].

‘Медовий Спас’; *S. vulgaris*
‘Medovyĭ Spas’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V
{‘Skromnitsa’ × ? }
Name: “The eye stops at this unusual lilac, reminiscent of the color of buckwheat honey.”

‘Мейтенес Маигумс’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin unknown, pre 2018 ; S IV
Photo from Dobele, Latvia in 2018 taken by Natalia Savenko, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Mélanie Grégoire’, *S.
Moro, F., 2016; S I
{seedling of unknown parentage}
Named for Mélanie Grégoire, chroniqueuse horticole, horticultural columnist for radio and television and speaker.
cultivar name not established; probably never cloned.

‘Mélide La Marck’, *S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1941; S V
Lilac Time in Lombard, 10 [1941].

Mélide Laurent - see ‘*Mlle Mélide Laurent*’.

‘Melissa’, *S.
Vaigla; no date; S V
Named for the eldest daughter of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Melissa Oakes’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora
Oakes 1977; S V
{parentage not known}
syn. - ‘Melissa’, ‘Milissa Oakes’
cultivar name registered 1979; name established and accepted.

‘Mefisto’, *S. vulgaris
origin not known; ??
listed by Pieter Zwijnenburg Jr, Boskoop, NL,
<www.kwekerijen.net/planten/index.cfm?fuseaction=detail&plt_id=43160&omschr=Syringa%20vulgaris%20%27Mefisto%27>
cultivar name not established; questionable name.

‘Merlann’, *S. vulgaris
Keaffaber, S VII
{‘Sensation’ × ?}
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 17(3):67 [1984]
Name formed by combining the first names of the originators, Merle and Anna Keaffaber.
cultivar name registered 1982; name established and accepted.

‘Merville de Poitre’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; D II-V
in cultivation at Lottah Nursery, Tasmania, Australia.
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

‘Mervin’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi, pre 2017; S VII
Photo from Estonia by Mägi, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Meshcherochka’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Мещерочка’
Vekhov 1952; S ?
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):86 [1994]
cultivar name not established.

‘Metel'-Zavirukha’, *S. vulgaris*
Метель-Завируха
Makedonskaya, 2006, S I

‘Metensis’, *S. ×chinensis*
origin not known; ca 1860; S I-V
syn. - many; see McKelvey, The Lilac, 420 [1928]
common name: Pale Chinese
{mutation of ‘Saugeana’}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Metschta - see ‘Mechta’.

‘Mevr. Annie Ouwerkerk’ - see ‘Annie Ouwerkerk’

Mevrouw Dr Kenis - see ‘Souvenir de Mevrouw Dr Kenis’.
‘Mevrouw Lombarts’, *S. vulgaris*
Lombarts 1932; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

*meyeri* var. *spontanea* Mei-Chen Chang

*meyeri* Hort. non C.K. Schneider - see ‘*Palibin*’.

‘Michael Brestiner’ - probably misspelling of ‘Michel Buchner’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 53 [1942].

‘Michel Buchner’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1885; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 101, 8 [1885]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 345 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1891.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Michelle’, *S.*
Joren?; no date; S VII
name, description and picture at
http://www.seringen.nl/range-lilacs/michelle-7
cultivar name not yet established and accepted
Forcing lilacs in the Netherlands.

*micropetala*, *S. komarovii* subsp. *reflexa*, f. (forma)
Gorb, date not known; S ?
selected as a cultivar from seed of unknown origin
Gorb 1989 Сирени на Украина, p. 57
cultivar name not established; after 1958 cultivar names in Latin form are not established.

*microphylla* var. *minor* - see ‘*Palibin*’

*microphylla* superba - see ‘*Superba*’.

‘Midnight’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1984; S VII
‘Agincourt Beauty’ × ‘Violet Glory’
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Midnight Sun’, *S. vulgaris*
Hoepfl 1994: S II
syn. - FC 22
{‘Flower City’ × ? }
Hoepfl, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 36(2):74-75 and front & back cover photos [2007] - background information only; (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: The color of the flowers reflects the changing tones in the sky during the longer days in the far North.
cultivar name registered 2016; name established and accepted.

‘Midwest Gem’, *S. vulgaris*
Sass, H.P.; ca 1942; D V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]; Fiala, Lilacs, 101 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mieczta - see ‘Mechta’.

‘M. I. Kalinin’, *S. vulgaris*
‘М. И. Калинин’
Kolesnikov 1941; S II-IV
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 210, ‘М. Л. Калинин’
{Kolesnikov No. 105 × ‘Réaumur’}
Named for Mikhail Ivanovich Kalinin, 1875-1946, Soviet politician.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mikhaïlo Lomonosov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Михаил Ломоносов’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; 2011; D I-II
{‘Montaigne’ × ? }
Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853113, 2011, and Patent No. 6882 (2012), valid until 31 December 2043; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyi sad; Nursery and private garden) 2/2013:24-34 (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, 1711-1765, great Russian scientist and poet. 
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mikołaj Karpow-Lipski’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1958; S III
‘Masséna’ × ?
syn. - ‘Siewka nr 16’
varietal denomination registered COBORU 1973; cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mikołaj Kopernik’ - see ‘Kapitan Teliga’

‘Milada’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Милада’
Sagitova 1994; S V/VII
varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 9, State Register of Selected Achievements in Republic of Kazakhstan; statutory registration
Named for the daughter of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Milda’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; S VII/II
under evaluation at Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, Dobele; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: A women’s name.
cultivar name not established.

‘Mildred Luetta’, *S. vulgaris*
Hetz 1950; D VII
Hetz (Fairview Evergreen Nurseries), Cat., 24 [Sept. 10, 1950]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953] - erroneously as S VII; Wister, Lilac Registrations (mimeogr. list), 4 [n.d.; ca 1968] - as D VII; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Miloserdie’, *S.
‘Милосердие’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; D V
‘Christophe Colomb’ × ? }  
(catalog) 
Name: Russian for mercy.

‘Milton’, S. vulgaris  
Lemoine 1910; S VII  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 176, 31 [1910]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 345 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Milui’, S. vulgaris  
Mägi, pre 2017; S VII  
Photo from Estonia by Mägi, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.  
Cultivar name not established.

‘Minaret’, S. vulgaris (previously rhodopea)  
origin not known; pre 2011; ??  
cultivar name not established.

‘Minchanka’, S. vulgaris  
‘Минчанка’  
Smol'skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; S II  
syn. - ‘Minchanka’, ‘Minschanka’, ‘Mintschanka’  
{‘Mme Abel Chatenay’ × ‘Réaumur’}  
Name: Russian for lady of Minsk.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mindent’, S. vulgaris  
Bellion 2007; D I  
{improved Mme Lemoine (sport?)}  
marketed in France as DENTELLE D'ANJOU ®, ‘Dentelle d’Anjou’  
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Minister Dąb-Kociół’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1961; S III
syn. - ‘Minister Dab Kociol’
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):126 [1971]; Fiala, Lilacs, 97, 214 [1988]
Named for Stanisław Dąb-Kociół, Polish minister of agriculture in the 1950s.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Minkarl’, *S. vulgaris*
Minier (B. Fourrier, USA) 2006; D V
{mutation of ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’}
marketed in France as ROSE DE MOSCOU ®
Plant breeders’ rights registered by Pépinières Minier.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Minnehaha’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1932; S V
{mutation of }
Named for Minnehaha, Saskatchewan, Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Minor (*microphylla*) - see ‘Palibin’.

‘Minor’, *S. reticulata*
origin not known; pre 1962; ??
reported at Morden Research Station, Manitoba, Canada
name not established.

‘Minskaya Krasavitsa’, *S.*
‘Минская Красавица’
Makedonskaya, ca 2003, S V
{open pollinated seedling}
Statutory registration with the State Inspection for testing and protection of plant
varieties of the Republic of Belarus; registered 2016, no. 2013910. (Vrugtman, Journal
of Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2018)
Named for the women living in Minsk.
cultivar name registered 2014; name established and accepted.

‘Minuet’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Cumming 1972; S VII
{S. ×josiflexa ‘Redwine’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Donald Wyman’}
Agric. Canada Public. 1628, 17, fig. 20 [1977]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Award of Merit [Feb.17, 1981], Western Canadian Soc. for Horticulture. 
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mirabeau’, S. ×hyacinthiflora Lemoine 1911; S IV 
syn. - *praecox* ‘Mirabeau’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 179, 6 [1911]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 198 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942] - as D IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, Comte de Mirabeau, 1749-1791, French revolutionary politician and orator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Miranda’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae 
Preston 1928; S V 
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-38 
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Named for the Daughter to Prospero in Shakespeare’s The Tempest.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mirāža’, S. vulgaris 
Karklins; pre 2005; D VII 
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, pp. 14, 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for the mirage.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mireille’, S. vulgaris 
Lemoine 1904; D I 
Lemoine, Cat. No. 158, 31 [1904]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 346 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mirell’, S. vulgaris 
Mägi, pre 2017; S VII 
Photos from Estonia by Mägi and Semenov, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Miriam Cooley’, S. vulgaris 
Klager 1931; S V
‘Mirkla Vara’, *S. vulgaris*

Upītis, about 1970; S V/II
Name: Latvian for blink power.
cultivar name established and accepted. May no longer be in cultivation.

‘Mirnoe Nebo’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Мирное Небо’
Rubanik & Dyagilev; D III
cultivar name not established.

‘Mirza Galib’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Мирза Галиб’
Kolesnikov; S VII/VI-II
Named for Mirza Assad-Ullah Khan (Ghalib), ca 1797-1869, writer of Urdu poetry.

‘Miss Aalsmeer’, *S. vulgaris*

Maarse, H., pre 1943; S II
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1943 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**MISS AMERICA** - see ‘Agnes Smith’.

‘Miss Canada’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Cumming 1967; S V
*S. ×josiflexa ‘Redwine’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Hiawatha’*
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.

‘Miss Ellen Willmott’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1903; D I
syn. - ‘Ellen Willmott’, ‘Miss Ellen Willmont’, ‘Miss Willmot’, ‘Miss Willmott’
common name: Ellen Willmott
Lemoine, Cat. No. 155, 8 [1903]; Stand. Pl. Names, 486 [1923] - as Ellen Willmott;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 346 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 47, 53 [1942], 29, 35 [1953] - as ‘Ellen Willmott’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Miss Elly’, *S. Villosae Group*
Minier pre 2007; S V
in cultivation at Zilverspar nursery; no other information available
cultivar name not established.

‘Missimo’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1944; S VI
{seedling of unknown double lilac}
Clarke, Cat. 11:10 [1944]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 71 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]; Dvorak, Lilac study, ILS, 50 [1978]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

MISS JAPAN, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Noordam ca 2004; S IV or V (?)
this an unregistered trade designation used by Piet Noordam for an older, registered cultivar, the name of which has not been disclosed <www.twest.nl>
(probably identical to ‘Bellicent’)
Not a cultivar name.

‘Miss Kim’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Meader & Yeager 1954; S II
syn. - ‘Katinka’, ‘Miss Kin’
{One of seven seedlings raised from seed collected by E. M. Meader in the Pouk Han Mountains, Korea, in 1947}
- as *S. microphylla* ‘Katinka’; J. Bentley, Lilacs 42(2):58, ill. Inside back cover [2013];
  Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named by Elwyn M. Meader for “any or all beautiful Misses Kim of Korea”.
Awards: RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

**MISS KIM SWEET TREAT™** - see ‘Greswt’.

‘Miss Millie’, *S. vulgaris*
Hughes 1994; D V
{parentage not known}
Named for Millie Hughes, wife of the originator.
cultivar name not established.

Miss Muffet - see ‘Little Miss Muffet’

**MISS POLAND,** *S.* (Villosae Group)
Noordam ca 2004; S V (?)
this an unregistered trade designation used by Piet Noordam for an older, registered
cultivar, the name of which has not been disclosed <www.twest.nl>.
<http://boomkwekerijmarcelvannijatten.nl/index.php?option=com_content&task=view
&id=585&Itemid=46> as S V
(probably identical to ‘Lynette’)
Not a cultivar name.

**MISS SUSIE™** - see ‘Klmone’.

**MISS USA™** - see ‘Agnes Smith’.

Miss Willmott - see ‘Miss Ellen Willmott’.

Mister . . . - see also: Mr . . .

‘**Mister Big**, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton 1954; D VI
syn. - ‘Mr Big’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]; Lilac Land, Cat. [1954]; Niedz, ILS Newsletter
[1988]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

MISTER X – a cognomen for an unknown Vaigla hybrid in Estonia. Seen in Lilacs 48(2):64.
‘Miyabi’, S.
Ihara 2012; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 2011S1128004#11.
\{S. ‘MORjos 060F’ × S. ‘MORjos 060F’\}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for graceful.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

M. J. De Messemaker - see ‘Mons. J. De Messemaker’.

M. L. (Maurice Lockwood) - see ‘Maurice Lockwood’.

M. Léon Mathieu - see ‘Mons. Léon Mathieu’.

Mlle . . . - see also: Mademoiselle . . .

Mlle Amelia Duprat - see ‘Mme Amélie Duprat’.

Mlle Fernande Viger - see ‘Mademoiselle Fernande Viger’.

‘Mlle Lepage’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1915; D III
syn. - ‘Mlle Le Page’
Blossom, Landscape Arch., 141 [April 1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 338 [1928]

‘Mlle Mélide Laurent’, S. vulgaris
origin not known, 1898; S V/IV
Barbier, Cat., 129 [1898]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 338 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme . . . - see also: Madame . . . or Mad. . . .

‘Mme Abel Chatenay’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1892; D I
\{‘Marie Legraye’ × ? double\}
Named for Augustine-Delphine Chatenay, 1857-1928, wife of Abel Chatenay, nurseryman and grower of lilacs at Vitry-sur-Seine near Paris, France. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme A. J. Klettenberg - see ‘Madame A. J. Klettenberg’.

‘Mme Amélie Duprat’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1900; D VI
syn. - ‘Mme A. Duprat’, ‘Mme Amelie Duprat’
Barbier, Cat., 132 [1900]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 330 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme Antoine Buchner’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1909; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 173, 7 [1909]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 330-331 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1982.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Mme Auguste Gouchault’, *S. vulgaris*
Gouchault 1916; D I
syn. - Mme August Gouchault’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 331 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme Briot’, *S. vulgaris*
Briot 1877; S VI
syn. - ‘Madame Briot’
Carrière, Rev. Hort., 227 [1877]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 331 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942] - as D I; Wister, Lilacs for America, 35 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme Bruchet - see ‘Mme Catherine Bruchet’.
‘Mme Casimir Périer’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1894; D I
Lemoine, Cat. No. 128, 10 [1894]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 331-332 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named, probably, for the wife to Jean Pierre Paul Casimir-Périé, 1847-1907, French statesman.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme Catherine Bruchet’, *S. vulgaris*
Bruchet pre 1908; D I
syn. - ‘Catherine Bruchet’, ‘Madame Bruchet’, ‘Mme Catherine Buchner’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 332 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme Charles Souchet - see ‘Madame Charles Souchet’.

‘Mme Delaruelle-Klettenberg’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mme Delcor’, *S. vulgaris*
Delcor; ca 1950; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme de Miller’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1901; D I
syn. - ‘Mme De Miller’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 149, 8 [1901]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 332 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme de Vilmorin - see ‘Maurice de Vilmorin’.

309
‘Mme Dupont’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; ca 1922; ??
McKelvey, The Lilac, 332 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

‘Mme Emil Dupont’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; ??  

‘Mme Fallières’, *S. vulgaris*

Bruchet pre 1908; S IV  
syn. - ‘Mme Failiere’, ‘Mme Fallieres’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 332 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953];  
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for Mme Fallières, wife to Armand Fallières, 1841-1931, French President, 1906-1913.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme Felix’, *S. vulgaris*

Felix & Dykhuis 1924; S I  
{‘Marie Legraye’ × ? }  
syn. - ‘Mme Felix Dykhuis’, ‘Mrs Felix’
Felix & Dijkhuis, Trade Letter [July 25, 1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 333 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953];  
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for the wife of the originator.  
Awards: Silver Gilt Medal, Haarlem, 1925; Certificate First Class, Boskoop, 1925 (KMTP).  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.  
Formerly a forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Mme Florent Stepman’, *S. vulgaris*

Stepman-Demessemaeker 1908; S I  
{‘Dr Lindley’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
Fl. Stepman-Demessemaeker, Cat., 1 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 333 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953];  
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Awards: First Class Certificate 1910 (KMTP).  
Named for Marie Josèphe De Messemaker, 1864-1935, wife to Florent Stepman.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Mme F. Morel’, *S. vulgaris*

Morel, F. 1892; S VI

syn. - ‘Madame F. Morel’, ‘Mme Françisque Morel’

{‘Rubra Insignis’ × ? }


Awards: Certificate of Merit 1915 (KMTP).

Named for the wife of Françisque Morel at the suggestion of the friend in whose garden the lilac grew (loc. cit. p. 334).

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme Francisque Morel - see ‘Mme F. Morel’.

‘Mme François Peeters’, *S. vulgaris*

Stepman-Demessemaeker pre 1917; S V

syn. - ‘Mme Francois Peeters’

Klettenberg, Cat., 23 [1923]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]

Named for the wife of François Peeters [no dates], Belgian orchid specialist.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mme Georges Hermans’, *S. vulgaris*

Lambrechts 1952; D VII

syn. - ‘Maître Georges Hermans’

Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mme Henri Guillaud’, *S. vulgaris*

Bruchet pre 1908; D VI

McKelvey, The Lilac, 334 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942] - as D IV;

Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme Jeanne Cornu’, *S. ×chinensis*

Henry, L. 1901; S V

syn. - *dubia rosea*


cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Mme Jules Finger’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1887; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 107, 8 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 334 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme Jules Simon - see ‘Jules Simon’.

‘Mme Kneyer’, *S. vulgaris*
van Houtte (?) pre 1893; D ?
syn. - ‘Mad. Kneyer’
cultivar name not established.

‘Mme Kreuter’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1880; S VI
syn. - ‘Kreuteriana’, ‘Madame Kreuter’
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 142 [1880] - as ‘Kreuteriana’; McKelvey, The Lilac, 335 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942] - as S V; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme Lemoine’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1890; D I
{‘Marie Legraye’ × ? double} 
Lemoine, Cat No. 116, 13 [1890]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 335-336 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 53 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1891, Award of Garden Merit 1937, First Class Certificate 1897; Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Formerly a forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Mme Léon Mathieu’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-De Messemaker 1905; S I
syn. - ‘Mme Leon Mathieu’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
Named for Marie Elisabeth Adeline Hensmans, 1825-1905, wife to Léon Jean Amand Ghislain Mattieu, Belgium. (Spelling varies: Mathieu and Matthieu.)
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Mme Léon Simon’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1897; D IV
syn. - Mme Leon Simon’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 137, 10 [1897]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 336 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the wife to Dr Léon Simon; see ‘Léon Simon’.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mme Léopold Draps’, *S. vulgaris*
Draps 1945; S I
syn. - ‘Mme Leopold Draps’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
Named for Jeanne CharlotteThomaes, wife to J.B. Léopold Draps.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme LePage or Madame Lepage - see ‘Mons. Lepage’.

Mme Louis Gialis - see ‘Souvenir de Mme Louis Gielis’
Fox Hill Nursery, Cat. 1997/98, p. 27.

‘Mme Louis Henry’, *S. ×chinensis*
Chenault 1912; S IV
Chenault, Cat., 19 [1912]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 426 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mme Moser’, *S. vulgaris*
Briot 1877; S I
syn. - ‘Madame Moser’, ‘Madame Mosier’
Carrière, Rev. Hort., 227 [1877]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 336-337 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**MME NADJA N.®, S ×hyacinthiflora**
Kopp ?; D IV
in cultivation at Piccoplant, Germany.
<http://www.piccoplant.de/en/assortment/lilacs>
cultivar name not known.

Mme P. Buckner - see ‘Mme Antoine Buchner’.

‘Mme Pierre Verhoeven’, *S. vulgaris*
Verhoeven 1936; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mme Plantier’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1890; ??
Froebel, Cat. No. 122, 22 [ca 1890]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 337 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Mme René Pechere’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1938; S IV
syn. - ‘Mme Rene Pechere’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
Named for the wife of René Pechère, 1908-2002, Belgian landscape architect, author
and educator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mme R. Foyer’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1923; S II
syn. - ‘Mme R. Goyer’
Smits, Cat., 24 [1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 337 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America,
37, 54 [1942] - as ‘Mme R. Goyer’, S IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]; Photo
on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mme R. Goyer - see ‘Mme R. Foyer’.

‘Mme Th. Liberton’, *S. vulgaris*
Liberton pre 1915; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mme Victor Bottemanne’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1938; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

Mme Victor Lemoine - perhaps ‘Victor Lemoine’ or ‘Mme Lemoine’.

Mme Viger - see ‘Mademoiselle Fernande Viger’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 337 [1928].

Mme Vilmorin - possibly ‘Maurice de Vilmorin’

‘Moe’, S. josikae

   Horntvedt; S VI
   syn. - klon 316

Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mohawk’, S. vulgaris

   Lape; S VII
   ‘Kapriz’ × ?
   Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 17(3):67 [1984]

   Named for the Mohawk people or the Mohawk river valley, New York, USA.
   cultivar name registered 1982; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Mollie Ann’, S. vulgaris

   Fiala 1983; S IV
   ‘Rochester’ × ‘Violet Glory’
   Fiala, Lilacs, 95, 107, 223, Pl.23 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

   Named for Mollie Ann Pesata, sister of the originator.
   cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Molodogvardeïtsy’, S. vulgaris

   ‘Молодогвардейцы’
   Kolesnikov
   Balmysheva i Polyakova , 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sireni, p. 43; name only.

   Named for the members of Molodaya gvardiya, the Communist Youth underground resistance fighters.
   cultivar name not established.

‘Monge’, S. vulgaris

   Lemoine 1913; S VII
   Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 40 [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 347 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

   Named for Gaspard Monge, 1746-1818, French mathematician and physicist.
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Monika’, S. vulgaris
Mägi pre 2018; S VII
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):68; photo from Estonia by Mägi seen on 2020 ILS Photo
Database.
cultivar name not established.

‘Monique Lemoine’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1939; D I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942]; Lemoine, Cat. No. 225, 5 [1954]; Wister, Lilacs
for America, 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1953 (KMTP); RHS Award of Merit 1958.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Monis - see ‘Lavender Lady’.

‘Monore’, *S. vulgaris*
Moore 1987; S III/VII
marketed in the USA as BLUE SKIES®, US Trademark No. 1,435,871 [April 7, 1987]
marketed in Germany as BLUE SKIES
{‘Esther Staley’ × ? }
Monrovia Nursery, Wholesale Cat., 107, 108 (ill.) [1987]; Vrugtman, HortScience
24(3):435 [1989]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

Monroe Centennial - see ‘Bicentennial’

Monsieur . . . - see also: Mons. . . .

‘Monsieur Eugène Resteau’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1934; S VI
syn. - ‘Mons. Eugene Resteau’
Klettenberg, Cat., 21 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Monsieur Georges Boël’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1934; S VI
syn. - ‘Mons. Georges Boel’
Klettenberg, Cat., 21 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
Named for Georges Boël, x-1939, proprietor of Le château Boël de Falaën, Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation.

‘Monsieur Raymond Poincaré’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; D II
possibly identical with ‘Président Poincaré’
Hemeray-Aubert, Cat., item No. 136 [1972].

Mons. . . . - see also: Monsieur . . .

‘Mons. Gorriel’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
origin not known; pre 1939; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

‘Mons. J. De Messemaeker’, S. vulgaris
Stepman-Demessemaeker 1909; S VII
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Dr Lindley’}
Named for Pierre Jean Demessemaeker [no dates], nurseryman and florist at Sint-Jans-Molenbeek, Belgium, and father-in-law of Grégoire Florent Stepman. Jean Demessemaeker founded his nursery in 1860; after Florent Stepman married Marie Josèphe Demessemaeker in 1889 the firm became known as Stepman-De Messemaker.
Award: “Diplôme d’honneur au Meeting horticole de Bruxelles, 16 mai 1909”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Although the name of the cultivar appears originally as ‘M. J. De Messemaker’, the version ‘Mons. J. De Messemaker’ has been adopted since “M.” can be mistaken for an abbreviated first name.
Nota bene: Although in the literature consulted the name of the originator is mostly spelled “Stepman-De Messemaker”, the 1889 marriage document shows the name as “Demessemaker”. Additional evidence is the name of a street in Sint-Jans-Molenbeek: “Pierre Jean Demessemakerstraat”.

‘Mons. Léon Mathieu’, S. vulgaris
Stepman-Demessemaeker 1906; S VI
{‘Dr Lindley’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
Named for Léon Jean Amand Ghislain Mathieu, amateur horticulturist of Louvain, Belgium. (Spelling varies: Mathieu and Matthieu.)
Nota bene: Although the name of the cultivar appears originally as ‘M. Léon Mathieu’, the version ‘Mons. Léon Mathieu’ has been adopted since “M.” can be mistaken for an abbreviated first name.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mons. Lépage’, \textit{S. vulgaris}
Lemoine 1889; S III
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mons. Maxime Cornu’, \textit{S. vulgaris}
Lemoine 1886; D V
Named for Marie Maxime Cornu, 1843-1901, French horticulturist and academic.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Monstrosa’, \textit{S. josikaea}
origin not known; pre 1865; S I
Jäger, Ziergehölze, 529 [1865]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 60 [1928]; reported in cultivation at Ole Heide, DK [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mons. Van Aerschot’, \textit{S. vulgaris}
Stepman-Demessemaeker pre 1908; S IV
Fl. Stepman-Demessemaeker, Cat., 11 [1908]; Turbat, Cat., 75 [1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 349 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953] - as ‘Van Aerschot’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Although the name of the cultivar appears originally as ‘M. Van Aerschot’, the version ‘Mons. Van Aerschot’ has been adopted since “M.” can be mistaken for an abbreviated first name.

‘Montaigne’, \textit{S. vulgaris}
Lemoine 1907; D V
Lemoine, Cat. No. 167, 31 [1907]; McKelvey, The lilac, 349 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Michel Eyquem de Montaigne, 1533-1592, French essayist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mont Blanc’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1915; S I
syn. - ‘Mount Blanc’, ‘Mt. Blanc’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 189, 22 [1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 349 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the highest peak in the French-Italian Alps.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Montebello - see ‘Comte Adrien de Montebello’.

‘Monténégro’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, ca 1930; S VII-II
Klettenberg Cat., 18 [1930].
Named for Montenegro, republic in the Balkans.
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Montesquieu’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1926; S VI
syn. - *praecox* ‘Montesquieu’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 199 bis, 8 [July 1926]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 199 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Charles de Secundat, Baron de la Brèda et Montesquieu, 1689-1755, French philosopher, jurist and writer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Montgolfier’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1905; S VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 161, 8 [1905]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 349-350 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]
Named for brothers Joseph Michel, 1740-1810, and Jacques Étienne Montgolfier 1745-1799, French aeronautical inventors.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Monument’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1934; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Monument Carnot’, S. vulgaris
  Lemoine 1895; D V
  syn. - ‘Mons. Carnot’
  Lemoine, Cat. No. 131, 10 [1895]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 350 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
  America, 54 [1942], 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named in commemoration of Marie François Sadi Carnot, 1837-1894, president of the
  French Republic.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

MONUMENT TO THE VICTIMS OF FASCISM, S. vulgaris
  Kolesnikov, pre 1960
  in cultivation at Smolny Garden, St Petersburg (in litt. Poliakova to Vrugtman March
  2016)
  (more information needed)

‘Mood Indigo’, S. vulgaris
  Clarke 1946; S II
  syn. - ‘Munindigo’
  Clarke, Wholesale Price List, 23 [1948]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 72 [1949];
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
  Named for Mood Indigo, the classical jazz composition by Duke Ellington, 1899-1974,
  USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Moonbeam’, S. (species affiliation not known)
  origin not known, 2004; S II
cultivar name not established.

‘Moondust’, S. vulgaris
  Moro, F., 2008; D I & VII
  {bud mutation of ‘Nadezhda’}
  F. Moro, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 41(2):55, ill. back cover [2012]; Vrugtman, Hanburyana
  7:29 [2013].
cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Moonglow’, S. vulgaris
  Scott; S III & V
  Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942] - as S V; Wayside, Cat., 54 [Spring 1971]; Lake
  County Nursery Exchange, Cat., 72 [1974] - as S III
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Moonlight’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer 1943; S III
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Moritz Eichler’, *S. vulgaris*
Eichler 1862; S III
syn. - ‘Mauritz Eichler’
Named for Friedrich Moritz Eichler (? - 1861), horticulturist, Chemnitz, Saxony, Germany.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

MORjos 060F, S.

Morel, G., 1974; S IV-V
marketed in France as JOSÉE™, trademark No. 3769 [July 19, 1971]
marketed in Australia as LOTTA
{(S. pubescens subsp. microphylla × S. pubescens subsp. patula) × S. meyeri}
<http://www.lottah.com/catalog.htm>; Song Sparrow Nursery, Cat. 52 [2004] - as tribida ‘Josee’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted; name (‘Josée’) registered 1978.

MORNING IN MOSCOW - see ‘Utro Moskvy’.

‘Morton’, *S. pekinensis*
Rock & Bachtell 1993; S I
syn.: ‘Chicago Tower’, CG88-005, MA No. 172-26sd, ‘Watertown’
marketed in the USA as CHINA SNOW™ Peking lilac (formerly WATER TOWER®)
{selection grown from seed collected by Joseph F. C. Rock at an elevation of 2700 m in Central Gansu, China [No. 13506], and distributed by the Arnold Arboretum pre. 1920; original tree as MA No. 172-26sd planted 1922 in Morton Arboretum}
MOSCOW SKY - see ‘Nebo Moskvy’.

MOSKAVY - see ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’.

‘Moskovskii Universitet’, S. vulgaris

‘Московский Университет’
Kolesnikov & Mironovich 1968; D IV
syn. - ‘Moskovskij Universitet’, ‘Moskovskiy Universitet’
Named for Moscow University, Moscow, Russian Federation.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

‘Moskvichka’, S. vulgaris

‘Москвичка’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova: S VII/V
{‘Mehta’ × ? }
Name: Russian for Muskovite.

‘Mother Louise’, S. vulgaris

Fiala 1969; D I
{‘Carley’ × ‘Flora 1953’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 91, 223 [1988] - as tetraploid F₁
Named for the French nun and author Mother Louise Margaret Claret de la Touche, 1868-1915.
cultivar established and accepted; not reported in cultivation.

Mount . . . - see also Mt . . .

‘Mountain Haze’, S. vulgaris

Clarke (not Lammerts) 1946; S VI
Clarke, Cat. 16:8 [1949]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 73 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mountain Haze’, Lammerts, not Clarke
Wister, Lilac Registrations (mimeogr. list), 4 [n.d.; ca 1968] - cultivar of Ceanothus L or California lilac, not a Syringa.

‘Mount Baker’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Skinner 1961; S I
syn. - ‘Schneeweißchen’
marketed in Germany as SCHNEEWEISSCHEN™ (No. 307071502; G. & J. Roßkamp) - in USA misspelled SCHNEEWEIBSCHEN
Named for Mount Baker in Washington State, USA.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Mount Domogled’, S. vulgaris
Anderson; S IV
syn. - ‘Anderson nana’, nana, S. vulgaris nana
{collected on Muntele Domugled (Mount Domogled), Romania}
Named for Mount Domogled (Muntele Domugled), Romania.
cultivar name registered 1953 & 1970; name established and accepted.

Mr . . . - see also: Mister . . .

‘Mramornaya’, S. vulgaris
‘Мраморная’
Sagitova; ? ?
no information
Name: Russian for marble.
cultivar name not established.

‘Mrs A. Belmont’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer pre 1942; S III
syn. - ‘Mrs August Belmont’
Named for Eleanor Robson Belmont, 1879-1979, English-American actress, writer, nurse, founder of the Metropolitan Opera Guild, New York City.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Berneasha’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D VII & I
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mrs B. S. Williams’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942]
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Mrs Calvin Coolidge’, *S. vulgaris*
Franklin, A.B., ca 1935; S VI
syn. - ‘Mrs Calvin Cooledge’, ‘Mrs Coolidge’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]; Franklin, Cat., 2 [1972]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the wife of the 30th president of the USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Charles Davis’, *S. vulgaris*
Stone; ??
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971] - name only
cultivar name registered 1970, but without description; not reported in cultivation.

‘Mrs Cleveland’, *S. vulgaris*
Theidel ca 1915; S VII
{new name for an older cultivar; original name not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953] - as renamed by R. P. Theidel
Named for the wife of Stephen Grover Cleveland, 22nd and 24th president of the USA.
cultivar name not established.

Mrs Coolidge - see ‘Mrs Calvin Coolidge’.

‘Mrs Edward Harding’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1922; D VI
syn. - ‘Edward Harding’, ‘Madame Edward Harding’, ‘Mrs Ed Harding’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 196, 19 [1922]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 346 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Alice Harding (née Howard), ca 1846-1938, American writer (The book of the peony, 1917, and other horticultural books).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S VI
syn. - ‘Mrs E. Roosevelt’
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in NCCPG Coll., UK [1997]; Gilbert, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):55 [1998] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Eleanor Roosevelt, 1884-1962, American humanitarian, wife of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 32nd president of the USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Elizabeth Peterson’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer; S III
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953]; Lilac Land, Cat. [1954]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mrs E. van Nes - see ‘C. B. van Nes’.

‘Mrs Fannie W. Heath’, *S. vulgaris*
Nelson, Caspar; D VII
syn. - ‘Mrs Fannie Heath’
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963] - name only; color update by C. Holetich in lit. 10 April 2015 as D III & IV. All picture on ILS Photo Database show D IV.
cultivar name registered 1963, but without description; name established and accepted.

Mrs Felix - see ‘Mme Felix’.

‘Mrs Flanders’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S VII
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Mrs Forrest Kresser Smith, Mrs Forrest K. Smith - see ‘Forrest Kresser Smith’.

‘Mrs Harry Bickle’, *S. vulgaris*
Rolph 1956; S V
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs H. J. Cran’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; S VI
Wister, lilacs for America, 37 [1953] - name only; Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):21 [1987] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Irene Slater’, S. vulgaris
Slater (1980); S II-II/III
syn. - Irene, Slater’s Irene
{‘Dr Brethour’ × ? }
(NOTE: Anon., Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 21(1): back cover, upper right [1992] - the lilac shown is not ‘Mrs Irene Slater’, Irene, or Slater's Irene.)
RHS Color Chart [1966]: Newly opened florets: Violet Group 84B; older florets fading to Violet-Blue Group 92C.
Named for Mrs Irene Slater née Dart, 1920-2003, wife of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted; cultivar name registered in 2002 (publication pending).

‘Mrs J. Herbert Alexander’, S. (Villosae Group)
Alexander Sr 1970; S V
syn. - ‘Mrs J. H. Alexander’
{S. ×josiflexa ‘James Macfarlane’ × S. ×prestoniae ‘Ethel M. Webster’}
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs John S. Williams’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer pre 1953; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]
Cultivar thought to be extinct per ILS Preservation Committee 2019
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs John W. Davis’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer pre 1942; D VI
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.
‘Mrs Katherine Margaretten’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D III
syn. - ‘Mrs K. Margaretten’
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada; and NCCPG collection, Suffolk, UK; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Mrs Klager, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 2000; ??

‘Mrs Liang’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
B. O. Case & Sons, Cat. [1912]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 54 [1942]
cultivar name not established.

‘Mrs McKelvey’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1935; D IV
Wister, Lilac for America, 37 [1953]; Univ. of Wisconsin, Arb. News 23(2):13 [1974];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Susan Delano (Mrs Charles Wylie McKelvey), 1883-1964, American botanist and author of the 1928 monograph on the genus *Syringa.*
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Morgan’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; D V
syn. - ‘Mrs Morgan Cooley’
- as ‘Mrs Morgan Cooley’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Nadeau’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen, pre 1983; D V & III
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only
Named for a friend of the originator from Kennebunk, Maine.
cultivar not established.

‘Mrs Nancy Reagan’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D II
‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?
Macore Co. Inc. photo library [Nov.28, 1999] http://www.macore.com/photolib.htm - as ‘Nancy Regan’; reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada; and NCCPG collection, Suffolk, UK; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Nancy Davis Reagan, 1921-x, wife of Ronald Wilson Reagan, 40th president of the USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Regina Margaretten’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S IV &
‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?
not reported in cultivation
cultivar name not established.

‘Mrs R. L. Gardner’, *S. vulgaris*
Gardner 1956; S VII
syn.: Gardner No. 441, ‘Mrs Robert M. Gardner’
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Mrs R. W. Mills - see ‘Carmine’.

Mrs Stepman - see ‘Mme Florent Stepman’.

‘Mrs Trapman’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer 1943; S VII
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs Warren Harding’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; ? V
Named for the wife of Warren Gamaliel Harding, 1865-1923, 29th president of the USA.
cultivar name not established.

‘Mrs Watson Webb’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942] - as S V; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953];
Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mrs W. E. Marshall’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer 1924; S VII
{‘L'Oncle Tom’ × ‘Negro’}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Mr Wayne’, *S. vulgaris*
Hughes; S VII
{parentage not known}
Named for Wayne Hughes, the originator.
cultivar name not established.

M. Scholochov - see ‘Sholokhov’.

‘Mt Hood’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D I
syn. - ‘Mount Hood’
Named for Mount Hood, Oregon, USA.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Mulatka’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Мулатка’
Mikhailov & Rybakina 1980; S VI
Name: Russian for Mulatto woman.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Mulatka mutant, *S. vulgaris*
Dvortsova and Kiris pre 2017; S V (“light yellow-pink to pale yellow-pink”)
Dvortsova & Kiris, Eurasian Scientific Association 7(29):32-33 (2017) - announcement and description of an unnamed bud mutation (sport) of ‘Mulatka’, propagated and cultivated at M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State University, Biological Faculty, Botanical Garden, Moscow, Russia, for future use in lilac hybridization.
‘Munchkin’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1981; S III
{‘True Blue’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 115, 223 [1988]
Named for the squeaky-voiced little people in L. Frank Baum’s “The Wizard of Oz”.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Murasaki-shikibu – see ‘Shishi’

‘Muriel’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Preston pre 1936; S VII
syn. - Preston No. 22.04.09
{*S. vulgaris* ‘Negro’ × *S. ×hyacinthiflora* ‘Lamartine’}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Murillo’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1901; D VII & IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 149 [1901]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 350 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]
Named for Bartholomé Esteban Murillo, 1618-1682, Spanish painter, founder of the Academy of Seville.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

M. Van Aerschot - see ‘Mons. Van Aerschot’.

‘My Blue Heaven’, *S. vulgaris*
Sass (?) 2004; S III
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘My Favorite’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; D VI
syn. - ‘Favorite’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Myshkin’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Мышкин’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII-V
{‘Cavour’ × ? } (catalog)
Named for Myshkin, town and administrative center of Myshkinsky District, Yaroslavl Oblast, Russia, located on the left bank of the Volga; original settlement dating back to the 15th century.

Mystery, S.
ca 1993
cognomen for an unknown, named cultivar.

M36 (S. vulgaris)
origin not known; S III
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

M56 (S. vulgaris)
origin not known; S VI
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Nadezhda’, S. vulgaris
‘Надежда’
Kolesnikov 1968; D III-IV
Name: Russian for hope.
cultivar name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Nadezhda Krupskaya’, S. vulgaris
‘Надежда Крупская’
Kolesnikov, pre 1960; ??
in cultivation at Smolny Garden, St Petersburg (in litt. Poliakova to Vrugtman March 2016); no lit. ref.
Named for Nadezhda Konstantinovna "Nadya" Krupskaya (Наде́жда Константиновна Кру́пская), 1869-1939; Russian Bolshevik revolutionary and politician; wife of Lenin (Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov), 1898 until his death in 1924.
cultivar name not established.

‘Nafisa’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Нафиса’
Sakharova 1973; S V & I
syn. - Sakharova No. 1705
{‘Jules Simon’ × ‘Congo’}
Sakharova, Introduktsiya i selektsiya dekorativnykh rasteniĭ v Bashkirii, 31-32 [1978] - in Russian; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: In Arabic graceful or charming; also a Bashkir female name.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nagareboshi’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara, 2012; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 2011S1128007#5
{‘S. meyeri’ seedling no. 20040520001#8 × ‘S. meyeri’ ‘Hoshikuzu’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for shooting star.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Nakai’, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*
Wilson & Fiala, 1988; S V
{raised from seed sample No. 9232 collected by E. H. Wilson in 1917 in Korea}
Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 32(4):151-152 [2003] - reported to be in cultivation; see also McKelvey, The Lilac, 186-188 [1928], and Wilson, Jour. Arnold Arb. 1:41 [1919].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Namejs’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018; S VII
Photo from Dobele, Latvia taken by Natalia Savenko, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Nana’, *S. ×chinensis*
origin not known; ??
Hortus III., 1090 [1976]
cultivar name not established.

‘Nana’, S. oblata subsp. dilatata
origin not known; S III
syn. - S. oblata dilatata nana
Fiala, Lilacs, 115 [1988]
cultivar name not established; doubtful name.

‘Nana’, S. oblata subsp. oblata
Upton 1941; S V-VI
syn. - S. oblata var. giraldfii nana
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Nana’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1884; S VI
common name: Nana
cultivar name established and accepted.

nana (S. vulgaris), Anderson - see ‘Mount Domogled’.

‘Nanclin’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1930; D ?

‘Nancy Alexander’, S. (species affiliation not known)
Alexander Sr; ??
original plant existed, but was renamed
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Nancy Frick’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer pre 1942; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Nancy Regan - see ‘Mrs Nancy Regan’.

‘Nanook’, *S. vulgaris*
   Eveleens Maarse 1951; S I
   Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953]
   Named for Nanook, Inuit (Eskimo) hero in the 1922/23 Canadian movie production "Nanook of the North", directed and photographed by Robert J. Flaherty.
   Awards: Certificate of Merit 1951 (KMTP).
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Naomi’, *S. vulgaris*
   Klager 1934; S VII
   Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Naudin’, *S. vulgaris*
   Lemoine 1913; D IV
   Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 40 [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 350-351 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
   Named for Charles Victor Naudin, 1815-1899, French botanist.
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Nazgyul”, *S. vulgaris*
   ‘Назгюль’
   Sagitova; ??
   no information
   cultivar name not established.

‘Nebbia d’un Bacio’, *S. vulgaris*
   Moro, F. 2013; S V
   {‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’ × ?}
   Name: Italian for mist of a kiss.
   cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nebo Moskvy’, *S. vulgaris*
   ‘Небо Москвы’
   Kolesnikov 1963; D III-IV-VI
   syn. - Kolesnikov No. 508, ‘Nebo Moskovy’, ‘Niebo Moskvy’
   marketed in the USA as MOSCOW SKY
‘Mme Casimir Périer’ × ‘Snowflake’
Name: Russian for Moscow sky.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Nebraska Dawn’, S. vulgaris
Peterson pre 2004; D VI
{‘Red Giant’ × ?}

‘Necker’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Lemoine 1920; S V
syn.: ‘Praecox Necker’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 194, 18 [1920]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 199 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Noël-Joseph de Necker, 1730-1793, French botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Negnost’, S. vulgaris
‘Негност’
Sagitova; ? ?
no information
cultivar name not established.

‘Negro’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1899; S VII
Lemoine, Cat. No. 143, 24 [1899]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 351 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 54 [1942], 37 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Neizvestn’ii Soldat’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
‘неизвестный солдат’
Pshennikova, L. 2014; S IV
{‘Bogdan Khmel’nitskyi × S. oblata subsp. dilatata’}
Emails from Tatiana Poliakova to Mark DeBard June 7, 9 & 21, 2019.
Patent No. 10045, dated 2019-02-18 to 2049-12-31 by Botanical Garden Institute FEB RAS (Vladivostok, Russia); https://botsad.ru/
Name: Russian for Unknown Soldier, referencing the unknown dead soldiers of World War II.
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nellie Bean’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa*
Yeager 1959; S VII
syn. - ‘Nelly Beam’
{‘Royalty’ × ?}
Named for Mrs Nellie Eva Cunningham Bean [1869-1945], active member and flower show judge of the Franklin Garden Club, New Hampshire, USA; see also: J. Bentley, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 41(4):121-123 [2012].
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Nellie Maria’, *S. vulgaris*
Lyden; S VI
syn. - ‘Nellie Marie’
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Nepovtorimaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Неповторимая’
Vekhov 1987; S IV-V
syn. - ‘Nepovtorimaja’
{‘Comte de Kerchove’ × ?}
Name: Russian for uniquely.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Nerimtiigais Ziedonis - see ‘Imants Ziedonis’.

‘Nerissa’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S VI
‘Nesterka’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Нестерка’
Smol’skii & Bibikova 1964; S IV
{‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ‘Reaumur’}
Named for Nesterka, a character of the Belarusian folklore.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nevesta’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*

‘Невеста’
Kolesnikov 1956 (not Rubtzov et al.); S V
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 14
{S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Buffon’ × (Kolesnikov No. 411 × ‘Mme Antoine Buchner’)}
Name: Russian for bride.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nevskaya Volna’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Невская Волна’
Potutova; D III
Personal communication, in litt. Semyonova & Poliakova to Vrugtman, April 6, 2005.
Name: Russian for Neva wave, St Petersburg.
cultivar name not established.
NEW HAMPSHIRE, *S.* (Villosae Group)

origin not known; S I


probably a cognomen and identical to *S.* (Villosae Group) ‘Agnes Smith’ (*S.* ×*josiflexa*).

NEW HAMPSHIRE Dark Green, *S.* (Villosae Group)

Rogers pre 1990; S V

{probably a *S.* ×*josiflexa* seedling × ?}

syn. - N. H. Dark Green

cognomen; not a cultivar name.

‘New Patriot’, *S. vulgaris* (?)

Krsnak 1985; D II/III *

{sport of unidentified plant, probably an old cultivar}

cultivar name established and accepted.

New Pink, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1938; ? V

Wister, Lilacs for America 37, 54 [1942] - doubtful name, or no name at all
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

NEW YORK, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S.* ×*prestoniae*

Chapman 2001; S I *

syn. - NF62(a)/91; ‘New York’

{variegated sport of a seedling of ‘Elinor’ × ?}

cognomen; cultivar name not established (status: to be confirmed, March 12, 2016).

‘Nezhnost’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Нежность’

Vekhov pre 1987; D V
syn. - ‘Nezhnostj’
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtsov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for tenderness.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Neznakomka’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
‘Незнакомка’
Pshennikova, S IV & III
Pshennikova, L.M. 2007. Lilacs, cultivated in the Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, p. 54; Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 9253062, 2008; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for stranger.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

N. H. Dark Green - see New Hampshire Dark Green.
Parentage still under question [Sept 15, 2000, per Owen Rogers correspondence]

‘Niance’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; date not known; D VII
(no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for the nuance.
cultivar name not established.

Niebo Moskvy - see ‘Nebo Moskvy’.

‘Niewinność’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1960; D V
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):126 [1971]
Name: Polish for innocence.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Night’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1941; S VII
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Night Song’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1982; D II
{parentage not known}
in litt. Peterson Mar.4/06 - plant received from Donald Egolf about 1982, semi-double.
cultivar name not established.

Nigra, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1864; S VII
possibly the same as ‘Nigricans’
McKelvey, The Lilac, 351 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Nigricans’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1869; S VII
syn. - *S. vulgaris nigricans*; possibly same as ‘Nigra’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Nike’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Bugala, pre 1970; S II
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Nikitskaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Никицкая’
Kostetskiĭ, pre 1948; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Nikolai Kostecki’ - see ‘Nikolaï Kostetskii’

‘Nikolaï Kostetskii’
‘Николай Костецкий’
Kostetskiĭ pre 1948; S IV & I
{parentage not known}
syn. - ‘Nikolai Kostecki’, ‘Nikolay Kostetsky’
Named for the originator, Nikolaï Danilovich Kostetskiï (probably after his death in 1948); 1873-1948, Soviet breeder, biologist, teacher, gardener, agronomist and theorist of Agriculture.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nikolaï Mikhaïlov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Николай Михайлов’
Mikhaïlov & Rybakina, 2002; S VII
{‘Flora 1953’ × ‘Lady Lindsay’}
Named for the originator, Nikolaï Leonidovich Mikhaïlov [contemporary], Russian horticulturist and plant breeder.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nikolaï Ostrovskii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Николай Островский’
Kolesnikov; D V
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 302
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nina’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
‘Нина’
Mikhaïlov & Rybakina, 2002; D V
{‘Esther Staley’ × ‘Krasaviša Moskvy’}
http://home.onego.ru/~otsoppe/enciclop/kustar/syring_s.html (July 26, 2003); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Nina Andreyevna [contemporary], wife of Nikolaï Leonidovich Mikhaïlov .
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nina Baker’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted; not reported in cultivation.
‘Niobe’, *S. vulgaris*
Spaargaren 1958; S I
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1958 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Nivelles’, *S. vulgaris*
Mahaux; ? VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953] - description incomplete
cultivar name not established.

‘Nocturne’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston & Leslie, 1936; S III
{parentage not known}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Noisette - see ‘Noisettiana Alba’; see also ‘Pallida’ (*S. vulgaris*).

‘Noisettiana’, *S. vulgaris*
International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only.
cultivar name not established.

‘Noisettiana Alba’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1892; S I
syn. - *S. noisettiana*
common name - Noisette
Ellwanger & Barry, Cat., [1892]; Parsons, Cat., 49 [1889]; Stand. Pl. Names, 487 [1923] - as Noisette; McKelvey, The Lilac, 352-353 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 37 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Nokomis, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston, pre 1942; ??
Stand. Pl. Names, 616 [1942] - name only
cultivar name not established; information appears to be incorrect.

‘Nokomis’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1934; S IV
Named for Nokomis Lake, Manitoba, Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Noktyurn’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Ноктюрн’
Potutova; S VII
syn. - ‘Noctjurn’ (not *S. ×prestoniae* ‘Nocturne’)  
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.  
Name: Russian for nocturne.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Norah’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Preston pre 1931; S IV
syn. - Preston No. 22.04.16
{ *S. vulgaris* ‘Negro’ × *S. ×hyacinthiflora* ‘Lamartine’}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Normandiya-Neman’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Нормандия-Неман’
Aladin, Polyakova, and Aladina, O.; pre 2017; S VII/II
{ ‘Flora 1953’ × ? }  
(catalog)
Named for the Normandie-Niemen regiment composed of 99 pilots which was sent by General de Gaulle in 1943 to aid the Soviet Union during the Second World War.
cultivar name not established.

**NORRBY, S. josikaea**
origin not known; ??
local selection from the village of Norrby, Sweden, sold by one nursery in northern Sweden (in litt Björn Aldén to F. Vrugtman, Nov. 10, 2007).
not a cultivar name.

‘Norrfjärden’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1996; D III
syn. - ‘Norrfjärden’
first seen: Carlson-Nilsson, www.hvf.slu.se/trad/pryd/norrfjardeng.html, Apr. 21, 1999; more recently in cultivation at Wickmans Plantskola and Piccoplant Mikrovermehrungen GmbH
Named for town of Norrfljärden in northern Sweden. Possibly a renamed older cultivar. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Nostalgia’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Moro, F. 2009; S I 
{‘Forrest Kresser Smith’ × ? }<http://www.spi.8m.com/hyacinthifloracdncat.html>
Named to honour the International Lilac Society for 40 years of development work. cultivar name established and accepted.

Notgeriana - see ‘Prince Notger’.

‘Nouveau’, *S. ×diversifolia*
Sax & Upton 1944; S V 
{*S. pinnatifolia* × *S. oblata* subsp. *oblata*; grown from seed received from the Arnold Arboretum, resulting from the cross made by Dr Karl Sax in 1929} Anderson and Rehder, J. Arnold Arb. 16:362-363 [1935]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 27 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Noziedēt Kopā’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018; S II 
Photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database. Cultivar name not established.

‘Oakes Double White’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; D I
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

Oakes Homestead, *S. vulgaris*
see - ‘Oakes Double White’

‘Obélisque’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1894; D I
{‘Marie Legraye’ × ? double}
syn. - ‘Obélessque’, ‘Obelisk’, ‘Obelisque’
common name: Obelisk
Lemoine, Cat. No. 128, 15 [1894]; Stand. Pl. Names, 487 [1923] - as Obelisk;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 353 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 37 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Oberon’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1937; S V
syn. - Preston No. 24.05.82
{S. ×prestoniae seedling No. S.20.14.82 × ? }
Davis & Preston, RHS Conf. Ornamental flowering trees and shrubs. pp. 135-140
for America, 55, 64 [1942], 37, 48 [1953]; Buckley, Arboretum Notes 16:22 [1961] - as
planted in 1937; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the King of the Fairies in Shakespeare’s Midsummer Night’s Dream.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Oblata - see *S. oblata*.

Oblata Dilatata - see *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*.

oblata dilatata superba - see ‘Superba’ (*oblata* subsp. *dilatata*).

Oblata Giraldi - see *S. oblata* subsp. *oblata*.
oblata var. giraldii nana - see ‘Nana’ (*oblata* subsp. *oblata*).

oblata var. typica f. *rubro-coerulea* - see ‘Rubro-coerulea’.

‘Obmanschchitsa’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Обманщица’
Kolesnikov; D III-IV-V
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 427, ‘Obmanschchica’
Naukova Dumka. – in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in
cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Balmysheva i Polyakova, 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sireni, p. 130; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Name: Russian for deceiver.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Octavia’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-93
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55, 64 [1942], 37, 48 [1953]
Named for the Wife to Antony in Shakespeare’s Antony and Cleopatra.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Oden’, S. josikaea
Valtinat, pre 1999; S II
syn. - ODENSALA KLO1 (pre1999)
{sport of S. josikaea ‘Odensala’}
Eplantor 1999, p. 5; Haggren, Allt om Trädgård 3-01, p.40 [2001];
Named for Oden, one of the Aesir gods.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Odensala’, S. josikaea
Edvardsson (?); 1940s (?), S IV
Said to be a selection from plants naturalized in the Odensala area.
Named for Odensala, Jäamtland, Sweden.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Oeil de Paupre’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1941; S I
Lilac Time in Lombard, 7 [1940 or 1941]; Stand. Pl. Names, 616 [1942] - name only;
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 55 [1942]
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Ogni Donbassa’; S. vulgaris
‘Огни Донбасса’
Rubtzov, Zhogoleva, Lyapunova & Gorb 1956; D IV
syn. - ‘Ogni Dombassa’, ‘Ongi Dombassa’
{‘Charles Joly’ × ? }
Name: Russian for lights of Donbass (the Donbass Oblast of Ukraine). cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ogni Donetska’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Огни Донецка’
Tereshchenko, 2002; S IV
‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ?}

Name: Russian for lights of Donetsk, the city where this lilac was originated.
Statutory registration UANA 2002;
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ogni Moskvy’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Огни Москвы’
Kolesnikov 1942; S VII
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 525, ‘Obni Moskvy’, ‘Ongi Moskvy’
{(Kolesnikov No. 105 × ‘Pasteur’) × (Kolesnikov No. 110 × ‘Zarya Kommunizma’)}

Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

Name: Russian for lights of Moscow.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Old Fashioned’, *S. vulgaris*

Clarke, J., 1967; S III
Clarke, Wholesale Price List, 8 [1968]; Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Old Glory’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*

Egolf & Pooler; 2006; S III-VII
syn. - NA62974; PI 641803
{S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Sweet Charity’ × S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Pocahontas’}
Old Glory is a common nickname for the Flag of the United States, bestowed by William Driver, an early nineteenth century American sea captain. 

‘Old Lace’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  
Lammerts; S V  
{(Lammerts C112 × Lammerts 42-108-3) × (Lammerts 42-109-4 × ? )}  
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.  

‘Old Rose’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klager 1928; S V  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Oleg’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Олег’  
Sagitova 1994; D V/VII  
varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 13, State Register of Selected Achievements in Republic of Kazakhstan; statutory registration.  
Named for the son of the originator.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ol'ga’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Ольга’  
Sagitova 1981; ? ?  
syn. - S-12  
{"Vestalka’(?) × ? }  
cultivar name not established.

‘Ol'ga Bergghol'z’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Ольга Берггольц’  
Aladin, S., Aladina, O., Polyakova, T., and Aladina, A.; 2018; D V  
{sdlg 09-11* x ? )
*sdlg 09-11 was obtained from open pollinated seeds of ‘Zhemchuzhina’.

Назначена в честь Ольги Фёдоровны Берггольц (О́льга Фёдоровна Бергго́льц), 1910-1975, Советская поэтесса, писательница, писатель, журналистка; наиболее известна за свою работу на Ленинградском радио во время блокады города, когда она стала символом города.

(Wikipedia).

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Olimpiada Kolesnikova’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Олимпиада Колесникова’
Kolesnikov 1941; D IV-V
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 86, ‘Olimpiada Kolesnikova’, ‘Olympiada Kolesnikova’
{‘Tamara Kolesnikova’ × ‘Berryer’}

Named for Olympiada Nikolaevna Kolesnikova, x - 1965, wife to Leonid Alekseeevich Kolesnikov.

Award of Garden Merit RHS 2012.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Olive May Cummings’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1979; D V-II
syn. - ‘Elizabeth Files’, ‘Olive Mae Cummings’

Named for a friend of the originator from Portland, Maine.
cultivar name registered 1978; name established and accepted.

‘Olivia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S VI
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-64
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55, 64 [1942], 38, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for A Rich Countess in Shakespeare’s Twelfth Night.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Olivier de Serres’, *S. vulgaris* Lemoine 1909; D III
syn. - ‘Oliver de Serres’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 173, 8 [1909]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 353-354 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Olivier de Serres, 1539-1619, French agronomist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Olya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Оля’
Aladin, Arkhangelskii, Polyakova and Akimova; 2011; S IV
{‘Mechta’ × ? }
Named for Olya Aladina, contemporary Russian lilac breeder, Moscow.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

Olympia - see ‘City of Olympia’.

‘Onarga’, *S. villosa*
origin not known; pre 1951; S II
Melrose, Lilacs - Proceedings 7(1):23 [1978] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named, possibly, for the legendary figure Onarga, daughter of the great chief of the Iroquois.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Onderstam 104, *S.*
Kromwijk, 2006.
{parentage?}
Rootstock for lilacs to be forced under glass; a selection less susceptible but not resistant to *Verticillium dahliae*, the soil borne pathogen causing Verticillium wilt.
cognomen; not a cultivar name.

‘Ophelia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-72
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55, 64 [1942], 38, 48 [1953]
Named for the Daughter to Polonius in Shakespeare’s Hamlet.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

ORANGUTANG®, S. ×laughalot
cultivar name unknown.
Syn.- Orangetan, Monkey Business
Hatch 2019; S VIII
Photo seen on ILS Lilac Photo database and in email from Freek Vrugtman to Registrar 7-16-2019.
A cognomen, not a cultivar name. To be shared with and noticed only by lilac aficionados.

‘Orchid Beauty’, S. ×chinensis
Hilborn pre 1945; S VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Orchid Chiffon’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Sass, H.E. pre 1953; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Origami’, S. vulgaris
Bugała about 1986; S V
{‘Maréchal Foch’ × ? }
Zieliński, J., P. Kosiński, and T. Bojarczuk. 2016. ‘Origami’–a newcultivar of common lilac (Syringa vulgaris ). Rocznik Polskiego Towarzystwa Dendrologicznego 64:67-70, Fig. 1-7; (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017).
Named for the characteristically strongly reflexed corolla lobes.
cultivar name registered 2016; name established and accepted.

‘Oskar Villem’, S. vulgaris
Mägi, pre 2017; S I
Photo taken in Estonia by Mägi, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Ostankino’, S. vulgaris
‘Останкино’
Shtan’ko & Mikhailov 1956; S III

Named for the Ostankino district of Moscow where the Main Botanical Garden is located, and famous for the Ostankinsky Palace, summer residence of count Nikolaĭ Sheremetyev, built in the 1790s, north of Moscow, Russia.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ostrander’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; D VII
syn. - ‘Ostrander Cooley’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Othello’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1900; S VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 146, 24 [1900]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 354 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]
Named for the Moor in Shakespeare’s tragedy and Verdi’s opera.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ottawa’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×swegiflexa*
Preston, pre 1953; S V
{S. komarowii subsp. reflexa × S. sweginzowii}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 36 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Ottawa, Ontario, the capital city of Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Our Candy Queen, *S.*
origin not known; pre 2007; ? ?
Kilcoyne, Lilacs-Quart. Jour. 36(2):82 [2007] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Ozhidanie’, *S. vulgaris*
‘ОЖИДАНИЕ’
Mel'nik; D V
{‘Katherine Havemeyer’ × ? }
Name: Russian for expectation
cultivar name established and accepted.

Pale Chinese - see ‘Metensis’ (S. ×chinensis).

Pale Hungarian - see ‘Pallida’ (S. josikaea).

Pale Marly - see ‘Marlyensis Pallida’.

‘Palibin’, S. meyeri
origin not known, pre 1920; S V
syn. - microphylla minor (dwarf littleleaf lilac); meyeri sensu Hort. non C.K. Schneid.
(Meyer lilac), non Nakai; palibiniana Hort. non Nakai (dwarf Korean lilac);
palibiniana ‘Meyeri’; velutina sensu Hort. non Komarov (dwarf lilac); ‘Ingwersen’s
Dwarf’ (velutina); SHAU TING HSIEN (?)
common - see above under synonyms
38(3):56-81 [1978] - name only; Krüssmann, Handbuch der Laubgehölze ed.2, 3:399
[1978]; Green, Curtis Bot. Mag. 182(3):117-120, t.778 [1979]; Pringle, Lilacs -
on variability of ‘Palibin’: J. Cross, in litt. [1985]; Pirc, Deutsche Baumschule
9/1996:533; Peter Green to Vrugtman, in litt. 17 July 1998; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
Named for Ivan Vladimirovich Palibin, 1872-1949, Russian botanist.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1984; RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name registered 1980; name established and accepted.

‘Palibin Pearl’, S. meyeri
origin not known, pre 1988; S I
number 266-88-A) - as s. meyeri ‘Alba’, name only. (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant
Diversity .. 2017)
Cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

palibiniana Hort. non Nakai - see ‘Palibin’.

galibiniana excellens - see ‘Excellens’ (S. pubescens subsp. patula).

palibiniana ‘Meyeri’ - see ‘Palibin’ (S. meyeri).

‘Pallens’, S. (Villosae Group)
Lemoine 1931; S V
syn. - reflexa pallens, reflexa pallida
{S. komarowii subsp. reflexa × S. tomentella (?)}
Lemoine, Cat. No. 210, 26 [1936]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55, 57 [1942], 38, 40 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pallida’, S. josikaea
origin not known; pre 1865; S II
syn. - josikaea pallida
common name: Pale Hungarian
McKelvey, The Lilac, 60-61 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50, 55 [1942], 32, 38 [1953] - as S IV
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pallida’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1826; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Palluau’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1853; ??
Leroy, Cat. [1853]; McKelvey, the Lilac, 354 [1928]
Named (perhaps) for the municipality of Palluau, Département de la Vendée, France;
or for Count Louis de Buade de Palluau de Frontenac, 1622-1698, ninth governor of
New-France, 1672-1682.
cultivar name not established.

‘Pamyat’ о . . .’ - Память о (or Russian for commemoration of . . .)

‘Pamyat’ Akademika К. И. Сатпаева’, S. vulgaris
‘Память Академика К. И. Сатпаева’
Mel'nik; S IV
{‘Henri Martin’ × ? }
Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian;
Named in commemoration of Academician Kanysh Imantayevich Satpaev, 1899-1964,
prominent Kazakh geologist and first president of Kazakhstani Academy of Sciences
(1946), Almaty, Kazakhstan.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Pamyati A. T. Smol'skoi’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Памяти А. Т. Смольской’
Smol'skii & Bibikova 1964; S IV
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Hyazinthenflieder’}
Named in commemoration of the mother of Nikolaï Vladislavovich Smol'skii, one of the originators.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pamyat' o Chekhove’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Память о Чехове’
Klimenko, V.&Z. & Grigor'ev 1955; S VII
syn. - ‘Pamjat' o Chekhove’
Named in commemoration of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, 1860-1904, Russian author.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pamyat' o Geroyakh-Panfilovtsakh’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Память о Героях-Панфиловцах’
Kolesnikov; pre 2010; ? ?
Balmysheva i Polyakova, 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sirenii, p. 34; name only.
Named for major general Ivan Vasilyevich Panfilov, 1892-1941, commander of the 316th Soviet Siberian infantry division defending Moscow in 1941; Hero of the Soviet Union.
cultivar name not established.

‘Pamyat' o Kolesnikove’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Память о Колесникове’
Kolesnikov & Mikhailov 1974; D I
{selected by Mikhailov from seedlings originally raised by Kolesnikov; parentage not known}
Name: According to Nikolai Leonidovich Mikhailov this lilac commemorates the wife of Leonid Alekseyevich Kolesnikov, 1893-1968, Russian amateur plant breeder, and was intended to be named ‘Pamyat' o Kolesnikova’ (in litt. Tatiana Poliakova to Vrugtman 19 August 2014).

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pamyat' o S. M. Kirove’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Память о С. М. Кирове’
Kolesnikov 1943; D IV
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 384, ‘Pamiat o S. M. Kirove’, ‘Pamjat' o S. M. Kirove’, ‘Pamjatj o S. M. Kirove’; BLUE MOON, trade name used for cut flowers of this cultivar, also listed by Green Shop, Japan, 2017 Cat. p.6
{‘Belle de Nancy’ × ‘I. V. Michurin’}
Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named in commemoration of Sergei Mironovich Kirov, 1886-1934, Communist Party Secretary, Leningrad (now St Petersburg), Russia.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Pamyat' o Tripol'skoy Tragedii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Память о Трипольской Трагедии’
Kolesnikov, 19??; D II
{parentage not known}
(to be completed)
Named for the Tripoli Tragedies, in memory of the 1919 Trypillia Incident, in which Ukrainian forces under Danylo Terpylo massacred a unit of Bolsheviks (Wikipedia).
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pamyat' o Vavilove’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Память о Вавилове’
Vekhov 1987; D V
syn. - ‘Pamjat' o Vavilove’
‘Pamyat' o Vekhove’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Память о Вехове’
Vekhov 1972; D II
syn. - ‘Pamyat o Vekhove’
Named in commemoration of Nikolaĭ Kuz’mich Vekhov, 1887-1956, horticulturist, Lesostepnaya Experimental Breeding Station (LOSS), Meshchersk, Lipetzk Region, Russia.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pamyaty Galima & Vicentia’, *S.*
Sagitova 1975; D II?
{‘Mechta’ × mix of pollen of ‘Mariam’ & Nos 17(4) & 5}
cultivar name not established.

‘Panna Dorota Gołąbecka’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1952; D I
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):126 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Panteons’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins, ??
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for the Pantheon.
cultivar name not established.

‘Papa Lambert’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1967; D VI
Sheridan Nurseries, Cat., 45 [1967].
cultivar name not established.

‘Paradise’, *S. vulgaris*
Kettler 1941; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pārsteigums’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1950; S II & I
{‘Sensation’ × ? ; periclinal chimaera ?}
Name: Latvian for surprise.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Partizan’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Партизан’
Kolesnikov
Balmysheva i Polyakova , 2010, Istoriya Russkoĭ Sireni, p. 34; name only.
Named for the World War II partisans,
cultivar name not established.

‘Partizanka’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Партизанка’
Smol'skii & Bibikova 1964; S IV
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Hyazinthenflieder’}
Named for the World War II female partisans.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pascal’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1916; S IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 190, 25 [1916]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 199 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Blaise Pascal, 1623-1662, French mathematician, physicist, theologian and man-of-letters.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Pasteur’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1903; S VII
Lemoine, Cat. No. 155, 8 [1903]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 354 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Louis Pasteur, 1822-1895, French chemist and bacteriologist. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Patience’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S IV
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-236
*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55, 64 [1942], 38, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Woman to Queen Katharine in Shakespeare’s King Henry VIII. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pat Pesata’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1981; S III
syn. - ‘Patrick Peseta’
*{‘Rochester’ × ‘True Blue’}*
Fiala, Lilacs, 96, 98, 108, Pl. 82 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for brother-in-law of the originator. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Patricia’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Preston pre 1931; D VI
syn. - Preston No. 22.17.13
*S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Lamartine’ × ?
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Patrick Henry’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; D IV
syn. - Dunbar no. 300
*{‘Vestale’ × ?}*
Named for Patrick Henry, 1736-1799, American lawyer, statesman and orator, first governor of the State of Virginia.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Patrick Peseta - see ‘Pat Pesata’.

‘Patriot’, S. (Villosae Group)
Moro, F., 2002; S VII
{mutation of ‘Minuet’}
Select Plus, <www.spi.8m.com/products.htm> [June 1, 2002]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Patriot’, S. vulgaris
‘Патриот’
Aladin, S., Aladina, O., Polyakova, T., and Aladina, A.; 2018; S II
{sdlg 09-217* x ‘Violetta’}
sdlg 09-2217 was obtained from open pollinated seeds of ‘Cavour’.
Международная научно-практическая конференция (International scientific and practical conference) "International Syringa 2018", Moscow, Moscow State University Botanical Garden, St. Petersburg, Botanical Garden of Peter the Great BIN RAS, Pavlovsk, May 21-27, 2018; pp. 43-47.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Paul Cocardeau’, S. (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; pre 1953; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Paul Deschanel’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1924; D VI
syn. - ‘Deschanel’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 198, 20 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 355 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Paul Eugene Louis Deschanel, 1856-1922, president of France, 1899-1902.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Paul Hariot’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1902; D VII
syn. - ‘Paul Heriott’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 152, 8 [1902]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5:82 [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 355 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Paul Auguste Hariot, 1854-1917, French botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
`Paul Henry Lang’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S VI
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established; probably not introduced.

`Paulina’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1927; S VII
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-83
{*S. villosa × S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 38, 48 [1953]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55, 64 [1942], 38, 48 [1953]; received at Morden Research Station in 1937
Named for the Wife to Antigonus in Shakespeare’s Winter’s Tale.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

`Pauline Beck’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

`Pauline Fiala’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1983; S II & I
{‘Sensation’ × ‘Flora 1953’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 94, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the sister-in-law of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

`Pauline Holcomb’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S VII
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

Paul Lebrun - see ‘Président Lebrun’.

Paul Robsen, Paul Robson, Paul Robeson - see ‘Pol' Robson’.

`Paul Thirion’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1915; D VI
syn. - ‘Paul Therion’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 189, 22 [1915]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 355 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Paul Thirion, 1873-1925, horticulturist at Nancy Parks, France. Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1927, Award of Garden Merit 1969. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Paulus’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi*  
origin not known, pre 2005; S V  
cultivar name not established.

‘Pavlinka’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘ПАВЛИНКА’  
Smol'skiï & Bibikova 1964; D VII  
syn. - ‘Pavlynka’  
{‘Mme Abel Chatenay’ × ‘Réaumur’}  
Name: Girl’s name in Belorussia, like Paulina. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Paysagiste Gabriel Roger’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klettenberg 1934; D V  
Klettenberg, Cat., 20 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Peacock’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klager; S V  
http://www.macore.com/photolib.htm  
cultivar name not established.

‘Pearl’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1930; S I  
{probably a French cultivar, or a Dunbar cultivar, renamed by Clarke 1930}  
Clarke, Garden Aristocrats (cat.) 7:12 [1940]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], & 38 [1953]; Clarke, loc. cit. 16:11 [1949] - "Real name unknown"; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
although this is a cognomen, cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Pearl Martin’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VII
Northwest Rose Growers Inc. listing [seen Apr.28/99]
cultivar name established and accepted.

PEARL SEEKER - see ‘Pērlu Zvejnieks’.

‘Pearl White’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1977; S I
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):21 [1987] - name only, obtained from Kelly Brothers Nurs., New York State, not identical to ‘Pearl’
cultivar name not established.

‘Peau de Chamois’, *S. vulgaris*Clarke 1936; S VI
Clarke, Cat. 6:16 [1939]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 38 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pēdējais Sveiciens’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018; D VII
Photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko, seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Peerless Pink’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1953; S V
syn. - ‘Perles Pink’, Perlis Pink’
{‘Excellent’ × ‘Johan Mensing’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]; Tuinbouwgids 1954, 440 - in Dutch; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1953 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Peerļu Zvejnieks - see: ‘Pērlu Zvejnieks’.

‘Peggy’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Preston 1931; S III
syn. - Preston No. 22.17.07
{S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Lamartine’ × ?}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
**pekinesis longifolia** - see ‘Longifolia’ (*S. pekinensis*).

**pekinesis macrothyrsa** - see ‘Macrothyrsa’ (*S. pekinensis*).

**pekinesis pendula** - see ‘Pendula’ (*S. pekinensis*).

‘Pelican’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; S V

Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; reported in cultivation.

‘Penda’, *S.*

Wood 2008; S VII

syn. - ‘Lynn’; marketed in the USA as BLOOMERANG®, Registered US trademark No. 3655456, July 14, 2009.

*S. ‘Josée’ × ?*

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pendula’, *S. oblata*

origin not known; pre 1942; S V

syn. - *S. oblata pendula*

Wister, Lilacs for America, 55 [1942], 37, 38 [1953] - identity not established
cultivar name not established.

‘Pendula’, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*

Wilson & Kelsy, 1917; S V

{from seed collected by E. H. Wilson in China in 1917}

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pendula’, *S. pekinensis*

Temple 1887; S I
syn. - *S. ligustrina pekinensis pendula*; *S. pekinensis* var. *pendula* Dipp.

common name: Weeping Peking

Shady Hill Nurs. (Temple), Cat., 9 [1886 ?]; Temple, Gard. Monthly 29:35[1887];
McKelvey, The Lilac, 504-505 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 38 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

pendulous lilac - see *S. komarovii* subsp. *reflexa*.

‘Pépin de Herstal’, *S. vulgaris*  
Brahy-Ekenholm; S VI  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]  
Named for Pépin II de Herstal, also known as Pepin the Younger, 645-714, politician, mayor of the palace of Austrasie, France.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pepper Salt’, *S. vulgaris*  
Margaretten; S VII/I  
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }  
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Perdita’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S. ×prestoniae*  
Preston; ? ?  
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-50  
Named for the Daughter to Hermione in Shakespeare’s Winter’s Tale.  
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Perky Artie’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klager; S VII  
cultivar name not established.

‘Perlamutrovaya’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Перламутровая’  
Sagitova 1981; ? ?  
{‘Milada’ × ? }  
Name: Russian for pearl.  
cultivar name not established.
‘Pērle’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D V
Strautiņa & Kaufmane, Dobeles ceriņi, pp. 14, 92 [2011]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for pearl.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Perle von Stuttgart’, *S. vulgaris*
Pfitzer 1910; D IV
syn. - ‘Pere an Stuttgart’, ‘Perle Von Stuttgart’
Name: German for pearl of Stuttgart.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Perle von Teltow’, *S. vulgaris* Grunewald 1913; S VI
syn. - ‘Helene Grunewald’, ‘Perle von Telton’; No. 01
Teschendorff, Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 28:440 [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 356-357 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: German for pearl of Teltow.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pērļu Zvejnieks’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1968; S I
syn. - ‘Peerļju Zvejnieks’, Upītis No. 66-36
statutory epithet PEARL SEEKER 
{parentage not known}
Statutory registration (breeder’s rights) Nr. 297, CER-4, in Latvia [2004 - 2029] with the statutory epithet PEARL SEEKER
Named for the book Pērļu Zvejnieks (Pearl Seeker or Pearl Fisher), 1895, by Jānis Poruks, 1871-1911, Latvian author.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

Persian - see *S. ×persica.*
Persian Red - see ‘Saugeana’ (S. ×chinensis).

×persica var. gigantea - see ‘Gigantea’ (S. ×persica).

×persica var. rubra - see ‘Rubra’ (S. ×persica).

‘Pervyĭ Sneg’, S. wolfii
‘Первый Снег’
Pshennikova, S I
Name: Russian for first snow.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

‘Peterburzhdenka’, S. vulgaris
‘Петербургженка’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S I
{‘Tatiana Polyakova’ × ‘Vechernii Zvon’}
(catalog)
Named for the women of St Petersburg, Russia.

Peterson's, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1931; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

Peterson's Unknown, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ? ?
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

Peterson Unknown, S. (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ? ?
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):21 [1987]
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Petit Chou-hei’, S. meyeri
Ihara, 2012; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 2011S1128007#1
{S. meyeri seedling no. 20040520001#8 × S. meyeri ‘Hoshikuzu’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Named for Chou-hei Ihara [2013 - ], son of Rimi and Hideo Ihara. 
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Petite Illene’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klager; S V  
cultivar name not established.

‘Ph. de Vilmorin’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; ??  
Named for Joseph Marie Philippe Lévêque de Vilmorin, 1872-1917, French horticulturist.  
cultivar name not established.

‘Phebe’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*  
Preston 1928; S V  
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-240  
\{*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*\}  
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 38, 48 [1953] - not in cultivation, no plants distributed; reported as planted at Morden Research Station in 1937, but no longer in the collection, probably extinct  
Named for A Shepherdess in Shakespeare’s As You Like It.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Philémon’, *S. vulgaris*  
Cochet ca 1840; S VII  
syn. - ‘Philémon Cochet’  
\{seedling of unknown parentage\}  
Named for the Philémon Cochet, 1823-1898, elder son of the originator.  
Awards: First Class, 1855.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Philippi’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1938; ??  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 56 [1942]  
cultivar name not established, not recorded in cultivation in 1953.

PHILLIP ADAMS - see ‘Kum-Bum’

368
‘Phyllis Alexander’, *S*. (Villosae Group), *S* ×*prestoniae*  
Alexander Sr; S V  
{parentage not known}  
Named for daughter-in-law Phillis Alexander.  
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Phrynia’, *S*. (Villosae Group), *S* ×*prestoniae*  
Preston; ? ?  
{*S*. *villosa* × *S*. *komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*}  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 64 [1942], 48 [1953] - not in cultivation, no plants  
distributed  
Named for the Mistress to Alcibiades in Shakespeare’s Timon of Athens.  
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Pierre Joigneaux’, *S*. *vulgaris* Lemoine 1892; D IV  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 122, 10 [1892]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 358 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 38 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for Pierre Joigneaux, 1815-1892, French horticulturist and journalist.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pilli’, *S*. *vulgaris*  
Mägi pre 2017; S VII  
Photo taken in Estonia by Igor Semenov and seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.  
Cultivar name not established.

‘Pilvi’, *S*. *vulgaris*  
Origin not known, pre 2017; S V  
Photo taken in Hongiston Nursery taken by Mari Ranki and timo Saarimaa, and seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database.  
Cultivar name not established.

Pink Beauty of Frankford, Pink Beauty of Frankfort - see ‘Hermann Eilers’.

‘Pink Bluet’, *S*. *vulgaris*  
Rankin; S V
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Pink Cloud’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Clarke 1947 (not Klager); S VI
{parentage not known}
Clarke, Cat. 16:8 [1949]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 74 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pink Cloud’, S. (species affiliation not known)
Klager (not Clarke); S V
Hulda Klager Lilac Garden, http://www.lilacgardens.com/pink.html#Pink%20Cloud
[June 5, 2002]
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Dan’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; D V
Anon., Lilacs - Proceedings 11(1):20 [1982] - name only; reported in cultivation at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ontario [2003]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Dawn’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
origin not known; S V
{parentage not known}
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):24 [1987] - name only
cultivar name not established.

PINK DELIGHT, S. (pubescens subsp. patula ?)
origin not known; S V
{parentage not known}
probably a cognomen for named cultivar that lost its label.

‘Pink Diamond’, S. vulgaris
Peterson, pre 2004; D V
{‘Carolyn Mae’ × ? ; sibling seedling to ‘Reva Ballreich’}
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Elizabeth’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Fawn’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1984; ? V
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Flower Select’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Yanny 2016; S V
{‘Miss Kim’ × ? }
marketed in the US as DREAM CLOUD™
USPP 29477, 10 July 2018.
cultivar name established.

‘Pink Havemeyer’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known, pre 1977; ? V
reported in Brighton Parks, UK, collection
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Hyacinth’, *S. oblata*
origin not known; ? ?
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Hyacinth’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1944; D V
Cole Nursery Co., Cat., 22 [1944].
cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Ice’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara 2018; S VI
Cultivar name registered 2018; name established and accepted.

‘Pinkie’, *S. vulgaris*  
Mahaux (not ‘Pinkie’, Rankin); S V  
{cognomen for an unknown older cultivar}  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 38 [1953]  
cognomen; cultivar name not established.

‘Pinkie’, *S. vulgaris*  
Rankin (not ‘Pinkie’, Mahaux); S V  
{parentage not known}  
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Pinkinsun’, *S. vulgaris*  
Rankin; S V  
syn. – ‘Pink-in-sun’  
{parentage not known}  
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]  
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

Pink Lace, Lammerts (not Sass) - see ‘Heather Haze’.

‘Pink Lace’, *S. vulgaris*  
Sass, J. (not Lammerts) 1953; S V  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

PINK LIZY, *S.* (species affiliation not known)  
origin not known; ? V  

‘Pink Mist’, *S. vulgaris*  
Havemeyer & Eaton 1953; S V  
syn. – ‘Pine Mist’  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pink Parasol’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae*  
Fiala 1983; S V  
{‘Hers’ × ‘George Eastman’}
Pink Pearl - see ‘Albida’.

‘Pink Perfection’, *S. vulgaris*
   Castle; D V
   - as D V; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
   cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pink Perfume’, *S.*
   Nijnatten 2000, S V
   { *S. meyeri* ‘Palibin’ × *S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla* ‘Superba’ }
   BLOOMERANG® Registered US trademark No. 3655456, July 14, 2009; USPP 24,252.
   Plant Breeder’s Rights registered, EU.28262, by Nijnatten & Valkplant BV, 2011; Plant
   Breeder’s Rights registered, Canada, certificate No. 5054, as ‘Pink Perfume’, by
   cultivar name established and accepted.
   NOTE:
   No longer in production by Spring Meadow Nursery; replaced by *S.* ‘SMNJRI’.

Pink Princess - see ‘Princess Pink’.

‘Pink Ruth’, *S. vulgaris*
   Klager; S V
   cultivar name not established.

‘Pink Spray’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
   Clarke 1948; S V
   {cross between un-named seedlings}
   Clarke, Cat. 16:8 [1949]; Clarke, US Plant Patent No. 831 [Apr. 12, 1949] - as *S.
   vulgaris; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 75 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 39
   [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**PINK SURPRISE, S. ×chinensis**
   origin not known; ? V
   Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):25 [1987]; erroneous listing, Peterson in litt.,
   Peterson to Vrugtman [May 26, 2006].
   not a cultivar name.
pinnate lilac - see *S. pinnatifolia* Hemsl.

Pinnatifolia - see *S. pinnatifolia* Hemsl.

‘Pioner’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Пионер’
Kolesnikov 1951; S IV-V-VII
{Kolesnikov No. 105 × ‘Zarya Kommunizma’}
Named for the Soviet pioneer youth.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Piotr Chosiński’, *S. vulgaris*

Karpow-Lipski 1960; D VI
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):126 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Pixie’, *S. vulgaris*

Fiala 1981; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
*Nota bene:* Probably not related to either ‘Blue Pixie’ or ‘Red Pixie’.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Pjatidesjatiletije Oktjabrja - see ‘Pyatidesyatiletie Oktyabrya’.

‘P. K. Ozolin’, *S. vulgaris*

‘П. К. ОЗОЛИН’
Kravchenko; D V
Named for P. K. Ozolin, horticultural author.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Planchon’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1908; D VI
Lemoine, Cat. No. 170, 30 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 358-359 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jules Émile Planchon, 1823-1888, French botanist, professor at Montpellier.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Plena (*S. ×hyacinthiflora*) - see ‘Hyacinthiflora Plena’.

‘Plena’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1841; D III
syn. - *flore pleno*, *flore-pleno*, *fl. pleno*, *pleno*
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘PNI 7523’, *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*
Flemer 1988; S I
{plants under this name are grown from seed; probably a topovariant}
marketed in the USA as REGENT™ and REGENT BRAND Japanese tree lilac; marketed in Europe as ‘Regent’
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Pobednyĭ Put’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Победный Пут’
Potutova; S IV-V
Personal communication, in litt. Semyonova & Poliakova to Vrugtman, April 6, 2005.
Name: Russian for winning way.
cultivar name not established.

‘Pocahontas’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1935; S II
syn. - ‘Pokahontas’, POKAHONTAS (trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
Named for Pocahontas, ca 1595-1617, an Indian princess, daughter of Powhatan, chief of the Algonquian Indians in the Tidewater region of Virginia, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted. Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Podarok Mame’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Подарок Маме’
Sagitova 1991; S VII & V
Name: Russian for “a present for mum”.
Name: Russian for present for mum. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Podmoskovnye Vechera’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Подмосковные Вечера’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova: S VII/II
{elite form 8-88-7H × elite form 10-117}
(catalog)
Name: Russian for Moscow nights.

‘Polesskaya Legenda’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Полесская Легенда’
Smol’skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; S VII syn. - ‘Polesskaja Legenda’
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Hyazinthenlieder’}
Name: Russian for woodland legend. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Polina Osipenko’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Полина Осипенко’
Kolesnikov 1941; D I
Named for Polina Denisovna Osipenko (nee Dudnik), 1907-1939, Soviet aviatress, Hero of the Soviet Union. (See also ‘Marina Raskova’). cultivar name established and accepted.
Polin seedling, *S. vulgaris*
prob. Polin, pre 1971; ? ?
cognomen; not a cultivar name.

Polin White, *S. vulgaris*
prob. Polin, pre 1971; ? I
cognomen; not a cultivar name.

‘Polly Hagaman’, *S. vulgaris*
Margarettten; S III&I-III
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada
Named for Mrs C. B. Hagaman, Arvada, Colorado, see Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):13,
32 [1987].
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Polly Hill’, *S.*
Fiala?; no information
cultivar name not established and accepted.

‘Polly Stone’, *S. vulgaris*
Gardner; D VI
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1971; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Pol’ Robson’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Поль Робсон’
Kolesnikov 1965; S IV-III
sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka. – in Russian; Holetich, C.D.
of Rubtsov et al. 1982 - Quart. Jour. 26(2):front cover ill. [1997]; Photo on
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Paul Leroy Bustill Robeson, 1898-1976, American lawyer, actor, singer and
civil rights activist.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.
‘Poltava’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Полтава’
Rubtzov & Zhogoleva 1956; S II-IV
{‘Ruhm von Horstenstein’ × ? }
Named for the city of Poltava, an important cultural center and a major transportation hub in the Ukraine.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Pom - see ‘Pom Pom’.

‘Pomerain’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1936; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 56 [1942] - probably misspelling of ‘Philemon’
cultivar name not established, not recorded in cultivation in 1953.

‘Pomorzanka’, *S. vulgaris*

Karpow-Lipski 1962; S V
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):126 [1971]
Name: Polish for Pomeranian young lady.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Pom Pom’, *S. vulgaris*

Robinson 1937; S IV
syn. - ‘Pom’
{parentage not known}
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.

‘Porcelain Blue’, *S. vulgaris*

Fiala 1981; S III
syn. - ‘Blue Porcelain’, ‘Porcelaine Blue’
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Mrs A. Belmont’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 96, 98, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Portia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-56
\{*S. villosa × S. komarovii* subsp. *reflexa*\}
Named for the Wife to Brutus in Shakespeare’s Caesar.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pozdnyaya Vishnëvaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Поздняя Вишняевая’
Kravchenko; D VI
syn. - ‘Pozdnaja Vishnevaja’
Name: Russian for late cherry.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘P. P. Konchalovskii’, *S. vulgaris*
‘П. П. Кончаловский’
Kolesnikov 1956; D III-IV
\{‘(‘Victor Lemoine’ × ‘Jules Simon’) × ‘Président Poincaré’\}
Named for Pyotr Petrovich Konchalovskiĭ, 1876-1956, Ukrainian born Russian painter, one of the founders of “The Jack of Diamonds” group.
cultivar name established and accepted.

praeox ‘Catinat’ - see ‘Catinat’ (*S. ×hyacinthiflora*).
‘Lamartine’ - see ‘Lamartine’ (*S. ×hyacinthiflora*).
‘Mirabeau’ - see ‘Mirabeau’ (*S. ×hyacinthiflora*).
‘Montesquieu’ - see ‘Montesquieu’ (*S. ×hyacinthiflora*).
‘Vauban’ - see ‘Vauban’ (*S. ×hyacinthiflora*).
praecox pl. ‘Vauban’ - see ‘Vauban’ (S. ×hyacinthiflora).

‘Prairial’, S. (Villosae Group)
   Lemoine 1936; S V
   \{S. ×henryi × S. tomentella\}
   Named for the 9th month of the 1st Republic calendar (May 20 - June 19).
   cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Prairie Gem’, S. (species affiliation not known)
   origin not known; ??
   in cultivation at Herman Geers, Boskoop; no lit. ref.
   cultivar name not established.

‘Prairie Petite’, S. vulgaris
   Viehmeyer 1996; S VII
   syn. - lilac NP 103
   \{from neutron irradiated seed of unknown parentage\}
   cultivar name registered 1994; name established and accepted.

‘Preludija’, S. vulgaris
   Karklins; date not known; S III ?
   (no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014)
   Name: Latvian for prelude.
   cultivar name not established.

‘Pres. Alexander’, S. vulgaris
   Dunbar; ??
   Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927]
   doubtful name
   cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt’, S. (species affiliation not known)
   Margaretten; ??
   Gilbert, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):55 [1998] - name only, identity uncertain (see ‘President Roosevelt’ and ‘President F. D. Roosevelt’)
   cultivar name not established.
'President Alix’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1925; S VII
Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 56 [1942] - as ‘Pres. Alix’
cultivar name not established, not reported in cultivation in 1953.

‘Président Carnot’, *S. vulgaris* Lemoine 1890; D IV

common name: President Carnot
Lemoine, Cat. No. 116, 14 [1890]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 359-360 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Carnot; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Marie François Sadi Carnot, 1837-1894, president of the French Republic.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Président Chauvet’, *S. vulgaris*
Bruchet 1924; D II

common name: President Chauvet
McKelvey, The Lilac, 360 [1928] - no longer in cultivation; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Chauvet; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]
Named for Gustave Chauvet, 1840-1933, president, Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘President Eisenhower’, *S. vulgaris*
Lyden 1966; D V
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
Named for Dwight David Eisenhower, 1890-1969; general, 34th president of the USA.
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Président Fallières’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1911; D IV
syn. - ‘Präsident Sallières’, Pres. Fallieres’
common name: President Fallieres
Lemoine, Cat. No. 179, 5 [1911]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 360-361 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Fallieres; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Armand Fallières, 1841-1931, president of France 1906-1913.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

President F. D. Roosevelt - see ‘Victorie’.  

381
‘Président Grévy’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1886; D III
syn. - ‘Pres. Grevy’
common name: President Grevy
Lemoine, Cat. No. 104, 7 [1886]; Kache, Gartenschönheit 5: opp. 82 - color ill. [1924]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 361 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Grevy; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for François Paul Jules Grévy, 1807-1891, French statesman, president of France 1879-1887.
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1892.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘President Harding’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1922; S VII
syn. - Dunbar no. 235
{‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ?}
Named for Warren Gamaliel Harding, 1865-1923, 29th president of the USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Président Hayes’, *S. × chinensis*
Lemoine 1889; S VI
common name: President Hayes
Lemoine, Cat. No. 113, 9 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 426-427 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Hayes; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Rutherford Birchard Hayes, 1822-1893, lawyer and general, 19th president of the USA, 1877-1881.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘President John Adams’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; D I
syn. - Dunbar no. 321, ‘John Adams’
{‘Thunberg’ × ?}
Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 362 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for John Adams, 1735-1826, 2nd president of the USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

President John F. Kennedy - see ‘John Kennedy’.

382
‘President Kennedy’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Président Lambeau’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1936 (not Stepman-Demessemaeker); S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Président Lambeau’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-Demessemaeker pre 1906 (not Klettenberg); S V
common name: President Lambeau
syn. - ‘President Lambeau’
‘{Dr Lindley × ‘Marie Legraye’}
Fl. Stepman-Demessemaeker, Cat., 2 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 362 [1928]; Stand.
Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Lambeau; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942],
39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Firmin Joseph Lambeau, 1866-1939, president of the “Tribunal de commerce”, Brussels, Belgium; lover of orchids and promoter of ornamental plants. 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Président Lebrun’, *S. vulgaris*
Cassegrain 1933; S V
syn. - ‘Paul Lebrun’
common name: President Lebrun
Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President LebrunWister, Lilacs for America, 56
[1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Albert Lebrun, 1871-1950, president of France. 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘President Lincoln’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1916; S III
syn. - Dunbar no. 202, ‘Pres. Lincoln’
{‘Alba Virginalis’ × ?}
Anon., Horticulture 26:35 [1917], 27:534 [1918], 27:625, frontispiece [1918]; Dunbar,
Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 362-363 [1928]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 56 [1942]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 39 [1953] - as S II; Anon.,
ILS Lilac Newsletter 11(1):6-8 [1985]; Johnson, photographer, Lilacs 35(3):back cover
[1987] - photograph; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865, 16th president of the USA.
‘Président Loubet’, *S. vulgaris* Lemoine 1901; D VI
syn. - ‘President Loubert’
common name: President Loubet
Lemoine, Cat. No. 149, 8 [1901]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 363 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Loubet; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Émile Loubet, 1837-1929, French statesman and 7th president of the Republic.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Président Massart’, *S. vulgaris*
Brahy-Ekenholm 1861; S VII
common name: President Massart
Named for the one-time president of the royal horticultural society of Liège, Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘President Monroe’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; D II
syn. - Dunbar no. 340 ‘James Munroe’
{‘Thunberg’ × ? }
Named for James Monroe, 1758-1831, 5th president of the USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Président Poincaré’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1913; D VI
syn. - ‘General Poincaré’, ‘President Poincaire’
common name: President Poincare
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

President Reva Ballreich - see ‘Reva Ballreich’.
‘President Ronald Reagan’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D III
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

President Ronsard - see ‘Ronsard’.

‘President Roosevelt’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1919; S VII
syn. - Dunbar no. 229, ‘Pres. Roosevelt’
{‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ? }
Dunbar, Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 364 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Theodore Roosevelt, 1858-1919, 26nd president of the USA. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘President Theodore Roosevelt’, *S. (species affiliation not known)*
origin not known; ??
see also ‘Theodore Roosevelt’ and ‘President Roosevelt’ reported in cultivation in Prairie Regional Trials, pre 1993. cultivar name not established.

‘Président Viger’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1900; D III
common name: President Viger
Lemoine, Cat. No. 146, 12 [1900]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 364-365 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as President Viger; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Albert Viger, 1843-1926, French minister of agriculture 1893-1899. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Preston, Isabella, breeder’s designations and cultivar names
No. 20-03-01 see ‘Diana’.
No. 20.06.01 see ‘Guinevere’.
No. 20-11-241 see ‘Juliet’.
No. 20-14-02 see ‘Adriana’.
No. 20-14-08 see ‘Bianca’.
No. 20-14-11 see ‘Julia’.
No. 20-14-13 see ‘Emilia’.
No. 20-14-18  see ‘Jaquenetta’.
No. 20-14-19  see ‘Dorcas’.
No. 20-14-20  see ‘Hermia’.
No. 20-14-22  see ‘Jessica’.
No. 20-14-26  see ‘Lavinia’.
No. 20-14-34  see ‘Katharina’.
No. 20-14-38  see ‘Miranda’.
No. 20-14-49  see ‘Nerissa’.
No. 20-14-50  see ‘Perdita’.
No. 20-14-51  see ‘W. T. Macoun’.
No. 20-14-54  see ‘Lucetta’.
No. 20-14-56  see ‘Portia’.
No. 20-14-64  see ‘Olivia’.
No. 20-14-66  see ‘Luciana’.
No. 20-14-72  see ‘Ophelia’.
No. 20-14-78  see ‘Mariana’.
No. 20-14-83  see ‘Paulina’.
No. 20-14-93  see ‘Octavia’.
No. 20-14-99  see ‘Silvia’.
No. 20-14-111  see ‘Timandra’.
No. 20-14-114  see ‘Isabella’.
No. 20-14-115  see ‘Titania’.
No. 20-14-124  see ‘Tamora’.
No. 20-14-135  see ‘Cassandra’.
No. 20-14-140  see ‘Alice’.
No. 20-14-149  see ‘Valeria’.
No. 20-14-150  see ‘Beatrice’.
No. 20-14-156  see ‘Blanch’.
No. 20-14-157  see ‘Cordelia’.
No. 20-14-162  see ‘Charmian’.
No. 20-14-164  see ‘Cressida’.
No. 20-14-168  see ‘Constance’.
No. 20-14-172  see ‘Elinor’.
No. 20-14-176  see ‘Celia’.
No. 20-14-179  see ‘Desdemona’.
No. 20-14-180  see ‘Viola’.
No. 20-14-195  see ‘Audrey’.
No. 20-14-197  see ‘Gertrude’.
No. 20-14-204  see ‘Hero’.
No. 20-14-205  see ‘Imogen’.
No. 20-14-211  see ‘Virgilia’.
No. 20-14-214  see ‘Ursula’.
No. 20-14-221  see ‘Margaret’.
No. 20-14-233  see ‘Rosalind’.
No. 20-14-236  see ‘Patience’.
No. 20-14-240  see ‘Phebe’.
No. 20-14-247  see ‘Francisca’.
No. 20-14-251  see ‘Regan’.
No. 20.15.18  see ‘Calphurnia’.
No. 22.01.03  see ‘Maureen’.
No. 22.01.08  see ‘Grace’.
No. 22.04.09  see ‘Muriel’.
No. 22.04.16  see ‘Norah’.
No. 22.17.07  see ‘Peggy’.
No. 22.17.13  see ‘Patricia’.
No. 24.02.05  see ‘Bellicent’.
No. 24.02.25  see ‘Lynette’.
No. 24.02.43  see ‘Enid’.
No. 24.05.82  see ‘Oberon’.
No. 26.01.09  see ‘Kim’.
No. 26.05.23  see ‘Romeo’.
No. 30.01.47  see ‘Elaine’.
No. 30.07.01  see ‘Ethel M. Webster’.
No. 33.11.01  see ‘Fountain’.

‘Pride of Descanso’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
origin not known; pre 1974; ? I
Select Nurseries, Cat., 58 [1975]
cultivar name not established.

‘Pride of Rochester’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1892; ??
Parsons, Cat., 9 [1892]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 365 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

Pride of the Guild - see ‘Guilds Pride’.

‘Primrose’, *S. vulgaris*
Maarse Jbzn, G. 1949; S I
syn. - ‘Primerose’, ‘Yellow Wonder’; probably includes ‘Primrose’ (Holden)
{mutation of ‘Marie Legraye’; perhaps a periclinal chimera}
75(9):413 [1950]; G. Maarse, US Pl. Pat. No. 1108 [June 1952]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 39 [1953]; Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):13 [1954]; Vrugtman & Eickhorst,
Lilacs - Proceedings 9:28-30 [1981]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Introducer: J. Spek, Boskoop, Netherlands [1949]; Wayside Gardens, Mentor, Ohio,
USA [1953]
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1950; First Class Certificate 1953 (KMTP). First foreign produced cultivar patented in the USA. Cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted. Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

Primrose (Canada clone), *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S I
reported in cultivation NCCPG Coll., Suffolk, UK.
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

Primrose (Holden), *S. vulgaris*
(Holden Arb. No. 63-78); S I
syn. - ‘Sterntaler’
marketed in Germany as *STERNTALER™* (No. 305349872; G. & J. Roßkamp)
{presumably a mutation of ‘Primrose’}
cultivar name not established; not recognized as a distinct cultivar.

Primrose (Holden Arb. PP 1108), *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S I
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Prince Albert de Liége’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S III
Klettenberg, Cat., 26 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 39 [1953]
Named for Albert Félix Humbert Théodore Christian Eugène Marie, 1934- , (Albert II, king of Belgium 1993-2013), son of Léopold III.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Prince Baudouin’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1935; S VI
Klettenberg, Cat., 6 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 39 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

PRINCE CHARMING™ - see ‘Bailming’.

‘Prince de Beauvau’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1897; D IV
Named (probably) for Charles Juste François Victurnien, Prince de Beauvau-Craon, 1793-1864, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Princei’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1844; ? II
syn. - ‘Prinzei’
Prince, Cat., 70 [1844]; McKelvey, *The Lilac*, 365 [1928].

‘Prince Impérial’, *S. vulgaris*
Dubois 1861; S VI
syn. - ‘Prince Imperia’
common name: Prince Imperial
Named for Eugène Louis Napoléon, Prince Impérial, 1856-1879, son of emperor Napoléon III and his wife empress Eugénie (de Montijo).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Prince Léopold’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1930; S VI
Klettenberg, Cat., 18 [1930]; Wister, *Lilacs for America*, 37, 56 [1942], 39 [1953] - as “probably 'Léopold II’ ”
Named for Léopold Phillippe Charles Albert Meinard Hubertus Marie Miguel, Prince of Belgium, 1901-1983, King of Belgium (Léopold III) 1934-1951.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Prince Marie’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1910; ??
syn. - ‘Prince Marie aus Sichrow’; possibly misspelling of ‘Princesse Marie’
McKelvey, *The Lilac*, 366 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Prince Notger’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1841; S III
syn. - ‘Prince Nutger’, ‘Prinz Notger’, *S. vulgaris* var. *notgeriana*
Named for Notger, prince-bishop of Lotharingia at Liège, Belgium, 930-1008.
‘Prince of Wales’, *S. vulgaris*
Dougall 1874; S IV
Windsor Nurseries, Cat. [1874]; Dougall, Canadian Horticulturist 2(1):8 [1879];
Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. No. 2, 89 [1886]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 367 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Edward, Prince of Wales, 1841-1910, King Edward VII of Great Britain.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Princess . . . - see also: Princesse . . . , Prinses . . . , Prinzessin . . .

‘Princess Alexandra’, *S. vulgaris*
Dougall 1874; S I
syn. - ‘Princess Alexandria’
Windsor Nurseries, Cat. [1874]; Dougall, Canadian Horticulturist 2(1):8 [1879];
Named for Alexandra, 1844-1925, queen-consort of King Edward VII of Great Britain.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Princess Beatrice’, *S. vulgaris*
Dougall 1880; ? ?
Dougall, Canadian Horticulturist 3(7):103 [1880]
Named for Princess Beatrice, 1857-1944, youngest daughter of Queen Victoria of Great Britain.
cultivar name not established.

‘Princess Clementine’ - see ‘Princesse Clémentine’.

‘Princesse Camille de Rohan’, *S. vulgaris*
Brahy-Ekenholm pre 1856; S V
syn. - ‘Camille de Rohan’, ‘Princess Camille de Rohan’
C.F.A. Morren, Belg. Hort. 6:97 [1856]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 368 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 39 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named, probably, for the wife [no dates] of Camille, prince de Rohan [no dates], a botanist and dendrologist, proprietor of Sychrov castle, Bohemia.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Princesse Clémentine’, *S. vulgaris*
Mathieu pre 1906; D I
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
syn. - ‘Princess Clementine’
common name: Princesse Clementine
parentage information seen on Pl. 33 in La Tribune Horticulture (Supplement) 4 Mai 1907, (Pl. 33 in collection of Tatiana Poliakova); Fl. Stepman-Demessemaeker, Suppl. Gen. Cat., 2 [1908]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 368-369 [1928]; Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as Princesse Clementine; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Princesse Clémentine of Belgium, 1872-1955; 1910 she married the Prince Victor Napoleon, 1862-1926, and became Princesse Napoleon.
Awards: “. . . un diplôme d’honneur au Meeting horticole de Bruxelles, 20 mai 1906”
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Princesse Clotilde - see ‘Prinzessin Klotilde’.

‘Princesse Elisabeth d'Angleterre’, S. vulgaris
Klettenberg 1937; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]
Named for princess Elisabeth, since 1952 queen Elisabeth II of the United Kingdom.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Princesse Joséphine-Charlotte’, S. vulgaris
Klettenberg 1934; S I
Klettenberg, Cat., 21 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]
Named for her Royal Highness the Grand-Duchess Joséphine-Charlotte Ingeborg Elisabeth Marie José Marguerite Astrid, Princesse of Belgium, 1927- x].
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Princesse Maria’, S. vulgaris
International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only - probably ‘Princesse Marie’.

‘Princesse Marianne’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1875; ??
possibly syn. of ‘Princesse Marie’
L. van Houtte, Cat. No. 165, 18 [1875] - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 369 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Princesse Marie’, S. vulgaris
Bertin pre 1846; S V
syn. - ‘Princess Marie’; see also ‘Prince Marie’
Oudin, Cat., 11 [1846]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 369 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 39 [1953]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 39 [1953] - as ‘Princess Marie’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Princesse Marie-José’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-Demessemaeker (?) 1913; S ?
Klettenberg, Cat., 23 [1923]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]
Named for Marie-José Charlotte Sophie Amélie Henriette Gabrielle, Princes of Belgium, 1906-2001, Queen of Italy, 1946, wife to HRH Umberto Nicola Tomasso Giovanni Maria, Prince of Piedmont, King of Italy, 1946.
cultivar name presumed registered; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Princesse Murat’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1889; S I
Parsons, Cat., 50 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 370 [1928].

‘Princesse Sturdza’, *S. vulgaris*
Bellion 1995; S V/IV
{‘Sensation’ × ‘Ph. de Vilmorin’}
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Princess Louise’, *S. vulgaris*
Dougall 1880; ? ?
Dougall, Canadian Horticulturist 3(7):103 [1880]
Named for Louise Caroline Alberta, Lady John Campbell, Marchioness of Lorne, Duchess of Argyll, 1848-1939, née Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, daughter of Queen Victoria; the Canadian province of Alberta and Lake Louise were also named for her (see also ‘Marchioness of Lorne’).
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Princess Pink’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1938; S V
syn. - ‘Pink Princess’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942]; 39 [1953]; Caprice Farm Nursery Inventory system, A. Rogers, 05/07/84 - as ‘Pink Princess’; ILS Newsletter 14(4):3-4 [1988]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Prince Wolkonsky’, *S. vulgaris*
Bellion 1995; D V/IV
syn. - ‘Prince Wolkousky’
{‘Charles Joly’ × ‘Sensation’}
Minier, Les arbres on des idées [ca 1994]; Vrugtman, HortScience31(3):327 [1996];
Ahlers, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 30(2): Back Cover ill. [2001]
Named for Prince Peter Wolkonsky, 1900(?)-1997, painter and horticulturist, creator of
“Les Jardins de Kerdalo” in Trédarzec, northern Brittany, France.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Prinses Beatrix’, *S. vulgaris*
Maarsen, P. & G., 1938; S I
syn. - ‘Princess Batrix’
Dijkhuis, Gedenkboek Valckenier Suringar, 128 [1942]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 40
[1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Princess Beatrix, 1938- x, daughter of queen Juliana of The Netherlands.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Prinsessa Mathilde’ *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1902; S ?
Alnarps Trädgards Sortimentskatalog, p. 68 [1902]
Named (perhaps) for Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmine Bonaparte, Princesse Française,
1820-1904
Cultivar name not established.

Printemps - see ‘Le Printemps’.

‘Prinzessin Klotilde’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1923; S I
syn. - ‘Princesse Clotilde’
Klettenberg, Cat. [1923] - as ‘Princesse Clotilde’; Wister, Lilacs for America, 40
[1953] - as ‘Prinzessin Klotilde’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Prinz Notger - see ‘Prince Notger’.

‘Priscilla’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer 1944; S VI
syn. - ‘Priscella’
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Priscilla, grand-niece of T. A. & K. Havemeyer, sister of Carley (see ‘Carley’).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Privet Otchizne’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Привет Отчизне’
Kolesnikov, no date; ??
Balmycheva i Polyakova, 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sireni, p. 25; name only.
cultivar name not established.

‘Prodige’, *S. vulgaris*

Lemoine 1928; S VII
syn. - ‘Protege’ or ‘Protégé’ (a misspelling)
Lemoine, Cat. No. 201 bis, 8 [1928]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 561 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Prof. . . . - see also: Professor . . .

‘Prof. Białobok’, *S. vulgaris*

Karpow-Lipski 1961; D V
syn. - ‘Prof. Bialobok’
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):126 [1971] - as ‘Prof Bialobok’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Prof. Burvenich’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1953; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]
Named for Lucas Frédéric Burvenich, 1857-1917, Belgian horticulturist, botanical author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Prof. Edmund Jankowski’, *S. vulgaris*

Karpow-Lipski 1958; S III
syn. - ‘Professor Edmund Jankowski’, Siewka nr 6
Named for Edmund Jankowski, 1849-1938, professor of horticulture at the Agricultural College of Warsaw, Poland.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Prof. E. H. Wilson’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer 1943; D I
syn. - ‘Professor E. H. Wilson’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter
4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Ernest Henry Wilson, 1876-1930, American botanist and plant explorer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Profesor Dr Jos. Thomayer’, *S. vulgaris*
Thomayer 1922; D VII
{parentage not known}
Thomayerovy Stromové Školky, Cat. p.38 [n.d.]
Named for Josef Thomayer, 1853-1927, physician and author, brother of the originator, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

Professor . . . - see also: Prof. . . .

‘Professor A. L. Lypa’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Профессор А. Л. Лыпа’
Tereshchenko, 2002; D IV-V
{‘Lavoisier’ × ? }
Named for Alexeĭ Lavrentievich Lypa, 1908-1991, botanist, plant breeder, professor at Kiev National University, Ukraine.
Statutory registration UANA [2002]; cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Professor E. Stöckhardt’, *S. vulgaris*
Eichler 1862; S IV
syn. - ‘Prof. B. Stockhart’, ‘Professor E. Stockhardt’, ‘Professor Stockhard’, ‘Professeur Stoeckhardt’
Named for Julius Adolph Stöckhardt (Stoeckhardt), 1809-1886; chemist, agronomist, founder of smoke-pollution research; Forstakademie Tharandt, Saxony, Germany. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Professor Hugo de Vries - see ‘Hugo de Vries’.

‘Professor M. L. Reva’, S. vulgaris
‘Профессор М. Л. Рева’
Tereshchenko, 2002; D IV-V
{‘Lavoisier’ × ?}
Named for Mikhail Lukich Reva, 1922-1997, botanist, ecologist, professor at Donetsk National University, Ukraine.
varietal denomination registered UANA [2002]; cultivar name established and accepted.

Professor R. B. Clark - see ‘Professor Robert B. Clark’.

‘Professor Robert B. Clark’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1983; S I-V
syn. - ‘Professor R. B. Clark’, ‘Professor Robert Clark’, ‘Prof. Robert B. Clark’
{‘(Rochester’ × ‘Edward J. Gardner’) × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 92, 99, 100, 108, Pl. 81 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Professor Sargent’, S. vulgaris
Späth 1889; S VI
syn. - ‘Prof. Sargent’
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Späth, Cat. No. 76, 3 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 370 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 110, 305 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Prof. Hoser’, S. vulgaris
Hoser pre 1930; D III
syn. - ‘Hoser’, ‘Professor Hoser’, ‘Prof. P. Hoser’
{‘Dame Blanche’(D I) + ‘Président Poincaré’(D VI); claimed to be a graft chimera}
Named for Peter Hoser, 1857-1939, Polish horticulturist and nurseryman.
NOTE: Plants seen and reported all have double, blue florets; so far no evidence reported of a graft chimera with double, white and double, magenta florets.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Prof. Jósef Brzeziński’, S. vulgaris
Karpow-Lipski 1938; D V
Named for Jósef Brzeziński, 1862-1939, professor of horticulture and botany, Jagiellone University, Cracow, Poland.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Prof. P. Hoser - see ‘Prof. Hoser’.

‘Prof. Roman Kobendza’, S. vulgaris
Karpow-Lipski 1958; D IV
syn. - Siewka nr 18
Named for Roman Kobendza, 1886-1955, professor of dendrology, Agricultural College, Warsaw, Poland.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Progress - see ‘Le Progrès’.

‘Prophecy’, S. yunnanensis
Fiala 1969; S II
{S. yunnanensis × S. yunnanensis}
Fiala, Lilacs, 81, 224, Pl. 57 [1988] - as induced tetraploid; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Proshchanie Slavyanki’, S. vulgaris
‘Прощание славянки’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S III
{'Mechta’ × ? }
(catalog)
Named for the Russian march “Farewell to the Slavs”; dedicated to all Slavic women.

Protege - a misspelling; see entries under ‘Yankee Doodle’.

Pubescens - see S. pubescens Turcz.

‘Puck’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1942; S VI
{parentage not known}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 57, 64 [1942], 40, 48 [1953]
Named for A Fairy in Shakespeare’s Midsummer Night’s Dream.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Pulverulenta tricolor’, S. vulgaris
Baudriller pre 1889; ??
Späth, Cat. No. 76, 123 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 370 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 57 [1942], 40 [1953].
cultivar name not established.

‘Puritan’, S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1963; ??
reported at Jermyns Lane Arb. of Hillier Nurs. Ltd and at the Arnold Arboretum
cultivar name not established.

‘Purple Gem’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Clarke 1960; S VII
Clarke, Cat., 43 [1960]; Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Purple Glory’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Clarke 1948; S VII
{unknown double lilac × ? }
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Purple Haze’, S.
Alexander III, 2005; S VII
{S. protolaciniata × S. oblata subsp. dilatata}
Vrugtman, HortScience 40(6):1597 [2005]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named in memory of a song by that name and the artist, Jimi Hendrix, 1942-1970. cultivar name registered 2003; name established and accepted.

‘Purple Heart’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  
Clarke 1948; S VII  
{cross between un-named seedlings}  
AAN reg’n card No. 517; Clarke, Cat. 16:9 [1949]; Clarke, US Pl. Pat. No. 832 [April 12, 1949] - as *S. vulgaris*; Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**PURPLE MYSTERY, S. vulgaris**  
origin not known; D VII  

Purple Splendour - see ‘Splendor’.

*purpurea* (*S. vulgaris*), Purpurea - see ‘Marlyensis’.

‘Purpurea duplex’, *S. ×chinensis*  
Henry, L.; D VII  
{ *S. persica* var. *laciniata* × ? }  
cultivar name not established; probably never introduced.

‘Purpurea Grandiflora’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1841; ??  
Oudin, Cat., 22 [1841]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 371 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

‘Purpurea Plena’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1846; D VII  
Oudin, Cat. 11 [1846]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 371 [1928].

‘Purpurea Rubra’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1885; ??  
Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschen, 78 [1885]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 371 [1928]  
cultivar name not established.

‘Pyatidesyatiletie Oktyabrya’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Пятидесятилетие Октября’
Kolesnikov & Mironovich 1986; S II/V
Named for the fiftieth anniversary of the Red October Revolution 1917.
cultivar name established and accepted.

'Pyramidal', S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1886; D IV
syn. - pyramidalis, ‘Pyramidalis’
common name: Pyramidal
Lemoine, Cat. No. 104, 8 [1886]; Stand. Pl. Names, 487 [1923] - as Pyramidal;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 371 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

'Pyramidalis Alba', S. vulgaris
origin not known; pre 1845; S I
Oudin, Cat., 6 [1845]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 372 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

'Quadricolor', S. vulgaris
Behnsch pre 1890; S IV *
Späth, Cat. No. 76, 123 [1889]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 372 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

'Quartet', S. (Villosae Group)
Fiala 1984; S V
{(S. sweginzowii × S. tomentella) × (S. komarowii × S. wolfii)}
Fiala, Lilacs, 102, 224, Pl. 56 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

'Queen Anne', S. vulgaris
Pillow 1926; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]
Named for Anne, 1665-1714, daughter of James II and Anne Hyde, queen of England 1702-1714.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Queen Elizabeth’, *S. vulgaris*
Paterson 1939; S III
The Evening Telegram [June 6, 1939]
cultivar name established and accepted.

Queen of the Netherlands - see ‘Reine des Pays-Bas’.

‘Queen Victoria’, *S. vulgaris*
Dougall 1874; ? III-VII & I
Windsor Nurseries, Cat. [1874]; Dougall, Canadian Horticulturist 2(1):8 [1879]
Named for Alexandrina Victoria, 1819-1901, queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and empress of India.
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation; probably extinct.

‘Rå’, *S. josikaea*
Hortvedt; S II/III
syn. - klon 318
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Rabbits Eyes’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla*
Ihara 2003; S VII
\{*S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla* ‘Superba’ × *S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla* ‘Superba’\} Seedling number 20040520002#3.
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
cultivar name registered, name established and accepted.

‘Rabelais’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1896; D I
Lemoine, Cat. No. 134, 15 [1896]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 372 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]
Named for François Rabelais, ca 1494-1553, French satirist-humorist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Radiance’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; D V
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Elsie Lenore’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 100, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Radmila’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Радмила’
Aladın, Aladina, O., Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII-V
{ × ? }
(catalog)
Named for Radmila Tonković (1957- ), Serbian military pilot, aviation journalist, editor, writer and publicist.

‘Radost’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Радость’
Sagitova; ??
{‘Miriam’ × ? }
Name: Russian for joy.
cultivar name not established.

‘Radostnaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Радостная’
Kravchenko; S V
Named for Radostnaya, Tambovskaya Oblast, Russia.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Radost Pobedy’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Радость Победы’
Klimenko, V.&Z., & Grigor'ev 1955; S V/VII
Name: Russian for the joy of victory.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Radzh Kapur’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Радж Капур’
Kolesnikov 1955; S IV-VI
Named for Raj Kapoor, 1924-1988, legendary Indian actor, producer and director of Bollywood movies, which also became popular in Russia. cultivar name established and accepted.

Rag Kapoor - see ‘Radzh Kapur’.

‘Raimonds Bočs’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018 ; S VII
Photo seen from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko in 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database. Cultivar name not established.

‘Rajah’, *S. vulgaris*
Mezitt, R.W., 1991; S VI
{‘Sensation’ × ? }
Ornamental Plants plus Version 2.0, 01/01/98, Mich. State Univ.
www.msue.msu.edu/msue/imp/modop/00001423.html; Weston Nurseries, Cat., 135 [1998]
cultivar name established and accepted.

Raj Kapur - see ‘Radzh Kapur’.

‘Ralph’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin pre 1988; S IV
{parentage not known}
Fiala, Lilacs, 208 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

Ralph’s Dwarf - see ‘Elsdancer’
cognomen used at Beaver Creek Nursery
<http://www.beavercreeknursery.com/plantdetails.cfm?ID=824>

‘Ralph W. Stone’, *S. vulgaris*
Stone 1971; S VII
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted; probably extinct.

‘Ramona’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Erickson & Waines; S VII
syn: ‘Ramone’, ‘Romona’
{‘Pocahontas’ × ?}
Named for Helen Hunt Jackson’s novel *Ramona*, and the community of Ramona in San Diego County, California, USA.
*Nota bene:* Not to be confused with Ramona lilac or wooly-leaf mountain lilac, common names for *Ceanothus tomentosus* native to California.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘R. and B. Mills’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VII
Named for (?) and Betty Mills, granddaughters of Hulda Klager
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Rapsodija’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; D VII/II
under evaluation at Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, Dobele
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for rapsody.
cultivar name not established.

‘Rassvet’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Рассвет’
Mel’nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; S II
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):87 [1994]
Name: Russian for dawn or daybreak.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Rauno’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Vaigla pre 2001; S V/IV
cultivar name not established.

‘Ray Baker’, *S. vulgaris*
Baker pre 1988; ??
reported in R. B. Clark’s collection in 1988 (D VII ?)
cultivar name not established.

‘Ray Halward’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S IV
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at University of Utah, USA
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘R. B. Mylls’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S V
reported in the Hulda Klager Lilac Garden Society collection in 1999
(probably identical to ‘R and B. Mills’)
cultivar name not established.

‘Réaumur’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1904; S VI
syn. - ‘Reamur’, ‘Reaumur’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 158, 8 [1904]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 372-373 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for René Antoine Fercault de Réaumur, 1683-1757, French physicist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Redbird or Red Bird - see ‘Redbud’.

‘Redbud’, *S. vulgaris*
Robinson 1959; S VI
syn. - ‘Redbird’, ‘Red Bird’, Red Bud’
{‘Mme F. Morel’ × ? }
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.

‘Red Feather’, *S. vulgaris*
Ruliffson 1953; D VI
{mutation of ‘Leon Simon’} 
Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Red Giant’, *S. vulgaris*
Sass, H. E. & Peterson; S VI
Red Guide - see ‘Rubra Insignis’.

‘Red Holger’, *S. josikaea*

origin not known; pre 2016, S VI?

{sport of ‘Holger’ ?}


seen 8 Feb. 2917

cultivar name not established and accepted.

red Hungarian lilac - see ‘Rubra’ (*S. josikaea*).

‘Red Lavender’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* Wallace 1971; S VI

Beaverlodge Nursery, Cat., 22 [1971]

cultivar name established and accepted.

red Persian lilac - see ‘Rubra’ (*S. ×persica*).

‘Red Pixie’, *S.*

Peterson ca 1987; S VI-V

{parentage uncertain; *S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae* × *S. meyeri* (?); or open pollinated

*S. pubescens* subsp. *julianae* ‘Hers’; ♂ perhaps *S. meyeri* var. *meyeri*}

(not related to *S. vulgaris* ‘Pixie’, Fiala 1981)


cultivar name established and accepted.

red rose lilac - see ‘Eximia’ (*S. josikaea*).

‘Red Rothomagensis’, *S. ×chinensis* Baldwin pre 1934; S VII


cultivar name established and accepted.


406
‘Redwine’, *S.* (Villosae Group)  
Preston & Leslie, 1936; S VI  
{parentage not known}  
syn. - ‘Red Wine’  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953] - as ×*prestoniae*; Buckley,  
Ornam. Pl. Breeders, 7[1973] - as ×*josiflexa*; Cumming, Agric. Canada Public. 1628,  
203 as ×*prestoniae*; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

*reflexa pallens* - see ‘Pallens’ (*S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*).

‘Regan’, *S.* (Villosae Group), *S.* ×*prestoniae*  
Preston 1928; S V  
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-251  
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. *reflexa*}  
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57, 64 [1942],  
40, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for the Daughter to King Lear in Shakespeare’s King Lear.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

REGENT® - see ‘PNI 7523’

‘Regia’, *S.* vulgaris  
origin not known; pre 1885; ??  
name  
cultivar name not established.

‘Reine Astrid’, *S.* vulgaris  
Klettenberg 1935; S V  
Klettenberg, Cat., 26 [1935]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]  
Named for Astrid Sophie Louise Thyra, 1905-1935, daughter of prince Charles of  
Sweden, wife to crown prince Léopold, 1926, queen of Belgium, 1930-1935.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Reine des Pays-Bas’, *S.* vulgaris  
Legraye (?); pre 1874; S I  
identical with and an earlier name for ‘Marie Legraye’.
Named for Queen Sophie (von Württemberg), 1818-1877, wife to King Willem III of The Netherlands.
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Reine Elisabeth’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-Demessemaeker 1909; S I
syn. - ‘Reine Elizabeth’
Fl. Stepman-Demessemaeker, Suppl. Gen. Cat., 1 [1909]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 373 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Duchess Elisabeth Gabrielle Valérie Marie, 1876-1965, wife of Albert I, king of Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Reine Marguerite’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1897; D V
McKelvey, The Lilac, 373 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named, perhaps, for Reine Marguerite de Bourgogne de Navarre, 1293-1315.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Reine Marie-Henriette’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1923; S ?
Klettenberg, Cat. [1923].
Named for Marie Henriette Anne, 1836-1902, archduchess of Austria, wife to Léopold II, king of Belgium.
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

Remarquable - see ‘Spectabilis’.

‘Renee’, *S. vulgaris*
Mezitt, R.W., 1991; S V-VII
{‘Sensation’ × ? }
Weston Nurseries, Cat. [1991]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘René Jarry-Desloges’, *S. vulgaris* Lemoine 1905; D III
syn. - ‘Renatus Jarry-Desloges’, ‘Rene Jarry Desloges’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 161, 8 [1905]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 373-374 [1028]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for René Jarry-Desloges, 1868-1951, astronomer and amateur horticulturist of Menton-Garavan, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

408
‘Renoncule’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1881; D IV
syn. - ‘Ranunculiflora’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 89, 6 [1881]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 374 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: French for *Ranunculus* or buttercup.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Renovation’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1934; S VI
Klettenberg, Cat., 21 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 40 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Reva Ballreich’ (Margaretten, not Peterson) - see ‘Lilac Lady’.

‘Reva Ballreich’, *S. vulgaris*
Peterson 1988 (not Margaretten); D V
{‘Carolyn Mae’ × ? ; sibling seedling to ‘Pink Diamond’}
cultivar name registered 1999; name established and accepted.

RÊVE BLEUTM - see ‘Delreb’.

‘Rhapsody’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1983; S III
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Mrs A. Belmont’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 98, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Rhodopea’, *S. vulgaris* - see *S. rhodopea* Velen., included in *S. vulgaris* L.; S IV
McKelvey, The Lilac, 217 [1928] - as collected by Střbrný in the Rhodope Mountains in 1900 and cultivated at the botanical garden at Prague; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Pringle, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 19(4):75-80 [1990] - sometimes recognized as a *S. vulgaris* cultivar, but not a uniform clone
cultivar name not established.

‘Richard A. Fenichcia’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1997; D VII
syn. - ‘Richard Fenicchia’, R-83
{parentage not known}


‘Riet Bruidegom’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1950; S I
{‘Reine Elisabeth’ × ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}

‘Rio-Rita’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Рио-Рита’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., Polyakova; pre 2017; S IV
{elite form 10-401 × ? }
(catalog)
Named for the 1930s pop song “For You, Rio-Rita”.

‘Rising Sun’, *S. pekinensis*
Skogerboe; S I
{seedling; original tree at Valley Nursery, Helena, Montana} reported at Fort Collins Wholesale Nursery <www.ftcollinswholesalenursery.com> Cultivar name not established.

‘Ritoniemi’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, ca 2001; S VI
distributed by Wickmans Plantskola [Apr.3/01] - name only
Cultivar name not established.

‘River Bordeaux’, *S.
Strekalov; no information
May or may not in cultivation.

‘R. M. Mills’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; D V
Fiala, Lilacs, 200 [1988] - listed erroneously as identical to ‘Roland Mills’, which has been described as S VII cultivar name not established.
‘Robert Dunham’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S IV
{parentage not known}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Robert Hagie’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
listed by Pieter Zwijnenburg Jr, Boskoop, NL,
<www.kwekerijen.net/planten/index.cfm?fuseaction=detail&plt_id=43192&omschr=Syringa vulgaris 'Robert Hagie'>
cultivar name not established.

Robusta - see ‘Robuste Albert’.

‘Robuste Albert’, *S. vulgaris*
Maarse Hzn & Keessen.
syn. - A1, ‘Robusta’
{a rootstock selection made in the 1930s at the Fa Eveleens & Maarse}
cultivar name established and accepted; probably no longer in cultivation (2016).

‘Rochambeau’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1919; S VII
Lemoine, Cat. No. 193, 22 [1919]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 374-375 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de Rochambeau, 1715-1807, French soldier and marshal of France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Rochester’, *S. vulgaris*
Grant 1971; S I
{‘Edith Cavell’ × ? }
Wister, Lilac Registration (mimeogr. suppl.), p. 4 [ca 1967] - as “registered 1965”;
Named 1963 for the city of Rochester, New York, USA.
Nota bene: One report of plants not true to name, florets blue with white margins, marketed in the USA; 09 August 2015.
cultivar name registered 1965; name established and accepted.

ROCHESTER 99, *S. vulgaris*
de Belder; ? ?
{seedling of ‘Rochester’}
Belgische Dendrologie 1994, p. 191 - name only, listed as seed-parent of ‘Slava’; in litt. X. Misonne to D. De Meyere, [January 12, 2004].
breeder’s designation, not a cultivar name.

ROCHESTER STRAIN; *S. vulgaris*
Not an established and accepted Group name.
Nota bene: Robert B. Clark created this apparent grouping to include the progeny of the heavy textured, multi-petaled *S. vulgaris* ‘Rochester’; however, no recognizable attributes or characters are described. There is no known definitive list of cultivars belonging to the so-called ROCHESTER STRAIN.

‘Rodi’, *S. komarowii* subsp. reflexa
‘Roði’
origin not known, S V
https://sites.google.com/site/treogrunnar/Home/flowering-shrubs/syringa-reflexa-rodi
Name: Icelandic for red; so named for its burgundy foliage.
Nota bene: ICNCP Recommendation 21G (21G.1.) states: “A cultivar name should not be published if its epithet consists solely of a word or words that may be descriptive (adjectival) and that could refer to some character or characters common or with the potential to become common in cultivars of the denomination class concerned.”

ROGERS 86-1 - see 86-1

‘Rog Izobiliya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Рог Изобилия’
Kolesnikov; S ?
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 462
Name: Russian for horn of plenty.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Roi Albert’, *S. vulgaris*
Stepman-Demessemaeker 1909; S VI
syn. - ‘King Albert’
{‘Dr Lindley’ × ?}
Named for Albert I, 1875-1934, third king of Belgium, 1909-1934.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Roihuvuori R-71’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018 ; S III
Photo seen from Hongiston Nursery by Mari Ranki and Timo Saarimaa in 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Rokoko’, *S. vulgaris* *(not Makedonskaya)*
Karklins; pre 2005; D II/V
under evaluation at Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, Dobele
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for rococo.
cultivar name not established.

‘Rokoko’, *S. vulgaris* *(not Karklins)*
‘Рококо’
Makedonskaya 2003; D V
Statutory registration with the State Inspection for testing and protection of plant varieties of the Republic of Belarus; registered 2018, no. 2017024.
cultivar name registered; name established and accepted.

‘Roland Mills’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1930; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Romance’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton 1954; S V
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Romeo’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae  
Preston 1938; S V  
syn. - Preston No. 26.05.23  
Named for the Son to Montague in Shakespear’s Romeo and Juliet.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Romona’ - see ‘Ramona’.

‘Ronsard’, S. vulgaris  
Lemoine 1912; S III  
syn. - ‘President Ronsard’, ‘Ropsard’  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 182, 39 [1912]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 375 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 39, 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named (probably) for Pierre de Ronsard, 1524-1585, French poet.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Roosa’, S. vulgaris  
Origin not known, pre 2018; S V  
Photo seen from Hongiston Nursery by Mari Ranki and timo Sarimaa in 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.  
Cultivar name not established.

‘Roosi’, S. vulgaris  
Vaigla pre 2001; S V/IV  
cultivar name not established.

‘Rosace’, S. vulgaris  
Lemoine 1932; D IV  
Lemoine, Cat. No. 210, 24 [1936]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 57 [1942], 40 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Name: French for rosette.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Rosalie’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
reported in cultivation in Morden Arb. trials - name only.

‘Rosalind’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston, pre 1928; S V-I
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-233
 { *S. villosa × S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*} 
Named for the Daughter to the Banished Duke in Shakespeare’s *As You Like It.*
cultivar name not established and accepted; probably extinct.

‘Rosea’, *S. emodi*
origin not known; pre 1974; ??
syn. - perhaps *S. emodi var. rosea* Cornu, which is included in *S. villosa* Vahl
reported in Plant Research Inst. collection, Ottawa, Canada
cultivar name not established.

‘Rosea’, *S. josikaea*
origin not known; pre 1908; S IV
syn. - *josikaea rosea* 
McKelvey, The Lilac, 61, 100 [1928] - perhaps a pale form of *S. ×henryi*; Wister, Lilacs for America, 50, 58 [1942], 32, 41 [1953] - as S V, perhaps the same as ‘Eximia’ (*josikaea*)
cultivar name not established.

‘Rosea’, *S. tomentella*
Hillier 1948; S V
syn. - *tomentella rosea*
Hillier, Trees and Shrubs, 136 [1950]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 42 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Rosea, (*S. villosa*) - see *S. villosa* Vahl
probably *S. villosa var. rosea* C.K. Schneider
McKelvey, The Lilac, 82, 90 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953].

‘Rosea’, *S. vulgaris*
International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 375 [1928].
cultivar name not established.

‘Rosea’, *S. yunnanensis*
Hillier, ca 1946; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 57, 60 [1942], 40,44 [1953]; Hilliers' Manual of Trees & Shrubs, p. 391, 573 [1971]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Rosea carnea’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1880; ? V
common name: rose carné
A. Leroy, Cat., 47 [1851]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 375 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Rosea Grandiflora’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1851; S VI
syn. - see McKelvey [1928]
common name: Rose Grand
cultivar name not established.

Rose à Grandes Fleurs - see ‘Rosea Grandiflora’.

Rose Grand - see ‘Rosea Grandiflora’.

**ROSE INFERNO**
listed in Auction Results, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 47(2):137
This is *Rosa* ‘Inferno’, not a lilac.

**ROSENROT** - see ‘Maiden's Blush’, Skinner 1966, S V
appeared as such in catalogs of Roßkamp nurseries, Germany, and in their *Kircher Collection®*, a selection of cultivars of the former Konrad Kircher nursery.
Kircher Baumschulen, Germany, applied for the ROSENROT trademark for marketing plants of ‘Maiden's Blush’; the application was rejected by the Bundessortenamt on grounds that ROSENROT is an adjective (color) in spite of the fact that it is also the name of a fairytale character. For the same reason ROSENROT would be rejected as a cultivar name (ICNCP 2009 Recommendation 21G).

**ROSE PINK, *S. vulgaris***
Case; S V
probably a cognomen; cultivar name not established.
‘Rosie’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Schoustra 2017; D V
{selected from unnamed seedling progeny originated by the late Ralph Moore}
part of BEACH PARTY™ series; see also ‘Snowy’
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Rosiflora’, *S. emodi*
origin not known; pre 1974; ??
reported in Plant Research Inst. collection, Ottawa, Canada
cultivar name not established.

Rossa, *S. villosa*
not a cultivar name.

Rothomagensis - see *S. ×chinensis*.

‘Rouen’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1887; ??
cultivar name not established.

Rouen lilac - see *S. ×chinensis* Schmidt ex Willd.

ROUENENSIS - see: *S. ×chinensis*
Fiala, Lilacs, Pl. 83 centre right [1988] - shown in the picture is a *S. ×chinensis* rejected name that does not apply to any plant, clone or cultivar.

Rouge de Marly, Rouge de Marley - see ‘Marlyensis’.

‘Rouge de Trianon’, *S. vulgaris*
Briot pre 1858; S VI
Hérincq, Hort. Français, 66 [1858]; Ellwanger & Barry, Cat., [1892]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 376-378 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: In French and Spanish, the word trianon suggests a special place, pleasant surroundings, beauty and balance.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Rouge ponctué - see ‘Rubra Insignis’.

‘Rouge Royal’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1839; S VI
Oudin, Cat., I [1839]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 378 [1928].

‘Rowancroft Pink’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* Blacklock ca 1963; D V
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):82 [1963] - name only; Rowancroft Gardens, Cat. No. 17, 31 [ca 1963] - as S V; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene*: Although ‘Rowancroft Pink’ was described as having single, pink flowers, plants received by Royal Botanical Gardens in 1963 from Rowancroft Gardens (RBG# 63811) have double, pink flowers. Propagules of this cultivar have been distributed to Ottawa Research Station and Select Plus nursery, Canada; Kircher Collection, Germany; Main Botanical Garden, Moscow, Russian Federation.

Royal Blue - see ‘Coerulea Superba’.

‘Royal Crown’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Fiala 1985; S IV
{*S. sweginzowii × (S. sweginzowii × S. tomentella)*}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Royal Purple’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* Skinner 1966; D VII
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.

‘Royalty’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×josiflexa* Preston & Leslie 1936; S VII
syn. - ‘Royalthy’
{parentage not known}
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene*: *S. (Villosae Group)* ‘Royalty’ has been designated nomenclatural standard for the Villosae Group (see Villosae Group).
**Różana Młodość**, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1960; S V
syn - ‘Rozana Mlodosec’
Name: Polish for Rozana youth.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

**ROZE, S. vulgaris** - see: ‘D-Dream’
NOTE: This trade designation may have been applied also to other pink selections in the Dutch nursery trade, see:
http://www.budgetplant.nl/gewone-sering-syringa-vulgaris-roze
http://www.infokaarten.nl/syringa-vulgaris-roze/

**Rozovaya Dymka**, *S. wolfii*
‘РОЗОВАЯ ДЫМКА’
Pshennikova, S V
Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 9358788, 2006; Pshennikova, L.M. 2007, Lilacs, cultivated in the Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, p. 18; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for pink haze or pink smoke.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

**Rozovaya Radost’**, *S. vulgaris*
‘РОЗОВАЯ РАДОСТЬ’
Mel'nik; S IV-V
{‘Mechta’ × ? }
Name: Russian for pink joy.
cultivar name established and accepted.

**Rozovoe Oblako’, S. vulgaris**
‘РОЗОВОЕ ОБЛАКО’
Rubtzov & Zhogoleva 1956; S IV-V
{‘Ruhm von Horstenstein’ × ? }
Name: Russian for pink cloud.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Rubella - see ‘Rubella Plena’.

‘Rubella Plena’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1881; D VI
syn. - ‘Rubella’, *Rubella floreplena*
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Rubra (Loddiges) - see ‘Saugeana’ (*S. ×chinensis*)
McKelvey, The Lilac, 421-425 [1928].

‘Rubra’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa* origin not known; S VI
syn. - *S. ×josiflexa rubra*
cultivar name not established, questionable name.

‘Rubra’, *S. josikaea*
origin not known; pre 1885; S VI
syn. - ‘Flore Rubra’, *S. josikaea rubra*
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Rubra’, *S. ×persica*
Poscharsky 1908; S VI
syn. - *S. persica rubra*
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Rubra, *S. vulgaris* - see ‘Charles X’.

‘Rubra’, *S. vulgaris*
International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only.

420
cultivar name not established.

‘Rubra Coerulea’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1851; S III
A. Leroy, Cat., 47 [1851]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 379 [1928].

Rubra de Marley - see ‘Marlyensis’.

‘Rubra Foliis Variegatis’, *S. vulgaris*

origin unknown; pre 1851; S VI *

‘Rubra Grandiflora’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1846; S VI

‘Rubra Insignis’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1852; S VII
syn. - ‘Insignis Rubra’, ‘Rouge Ponctué’; perhaps identical with ‘Rouge de Trianon’
common name: Red Guide
A. Leroy, Cat., 58 [1852]; Ellwanger & Barry, Cat., [1892]; Stand. Pl. Names, 487, 488
Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015
DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: Plants in cultivation are mostly not true to name.

‘Rubra Major’, *S. villosa*

origin not known; pre 1908; S VI
syn. - *persica rubra major*
Wister, Lilacs for America, 56 [1942], 38 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Rubra Major, *S. vulgaris* - see ‘Charles X’.

‘Rubra Major Foliis Aureo Variegatis’, *S. vulgaris* origin not known; pre 1872; S VI *
syn. - *S. vulgaris rubra major foliis aureo variegatis*
{mutation of ‘Charles X’}
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 143 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 276 [1928].

‘Rubra Plena’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1868; D VI
A. Leroy, Cat., 100 [1868]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 380 [1928].

‘Rubra Purpurea’, *S. vulgaris*
Rubra Trianoniana, *S. vulgaris* - see ‘Rouge de Trianon’.

‘Rubro-coerulea’, *S. oblata* subsp. *oblata* origin not known; pre 1903; S VII
syn. - *S. oblata* var. *typica* f. *rubro-coerulea* Lingelsheim
Beissner et al, Handbuch der Laubholz-Benennung [1903]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 192 [1928]

‘Ruby’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1920; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Ruby Cole’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Peterson; S V
{‘Anna Shiach’ × ‘Serene’}
Peterson, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 16(1):24 [1987] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Ruhm von Horstenstein’, *S. vulgaris* Wilke 1928; S VI
{possibly ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Charles X’, but more likely a chance seedling}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Meyer, Flieder, 57 [1952]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Horstenstein, a section of Berlin-Marienfelde, Germany, location of the Horstensteiner Baumschulen, 1847- ca 1950.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands and Germany.

‘Rus’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Русь’
Vekhov 1996; S V
syn. - ‘Rusj’
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Russkiĭ Sever’, \textit{S. vulgaris}

‘Русский север’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Poljakova; pre 2017; D I
{‘Miss Ellen Wilmott’ × ‘Tatiana Polyakova’}
(catalog); is D per email of Tatiana Polyakova to Registrar 7-13-19.
Also D in Sadovnik (Gardener) magazine No. 4(140):18-25 (April 2017).
Named for the Russian North.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Russkaya Krasavitsa’, \textit{S. vulgaris}

‘Русская Красавица’
Stashkevich pre 1974; S I
syn. - ‘Russkaya Krasavista’, ‘Russkaya Krasavitsa’
Name: Russian for Russian beauty.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Russkaya Pesnya’, \textit{S. vulgaris}

‘Русская Песня’
Vekhov 1996; D II
syn. - ‘Russkaya Pesnya’
{‘Maréchal Lannes’ × ? }
Name: Russian for Russian song.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Russkiĭ Souvenir’, \textit{S. vulgaris}

‘Русский Сувенир’
Potutova; S VII
syn. - ‘Ruskij Souvenir’
Name: Russian for Russian souvenir.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Rustica’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1950; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 221, 3 [1950]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Rutilant’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×nanceiana*  Lemoine 1931; S VII
syn. - ×*henryi* ‘Rutilant’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 207, 25 [1933] - as *S. ×henryi* ‘Rutilant’; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘R. W. Mills’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; D V
Cooley, Cat., 7 [1928] - as double, deep pink; McKelvey, The Lilac, 561 [1928];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942] - as D IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]
Named for Roy Wilson Mills (1871-1946), son-in-law of Hulga Klager and husband of her daughter Elizabeth.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sacrament’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Primrose’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Saima’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla 1952; S VII (IV/VI per Semenov)
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ? }
cultivar name established and accepted.

Saint . . . - also: St. . . .

‘Saint-Georges de Beauce’ - see ‘Ville de Saint-Georges’.
‘Saint Jerzy Popieluszko’, *S. vulgaris* Fiala 1985; S VI
syn. - ‘St Jerzy Popieluszko’
{‘Prodige’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 103 & 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Jerzy Alfons Popieluszko, 1947-1984, priest of the archdiocese of Warszawa, Poland; activist, murdered at Włocławek. Although not yet proclaimed a saint, the Vatican started the process in 1997 which has lead to the beatification of Father Popieluszko in 2010.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Salavat Yulaev’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Салават Юлаев’
Sakharova 1973; D VII/II
syn. - Sakharova No. 1642, ‘Salavat Julaev’
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ‘Congo’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Salvifolia’, *S. villosa*
origin not known; pre 1836; ??
Loddiges, Cat., 67 [1836]; McKelvey, *The Lilac*, 468 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Samal’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Самал’
Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; ??
Named for the prestigious Samal district of the city of Almaty, Kazakhstan.
cultivar name not established.

‘Samanta’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; date not known; S VII
(no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014)
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: A woman’s name.
cultivar name not established.
‘San’, *S. wolfii*
originator not know; ca 1995; S V
{selected from *S. wolfii* seedlings grown from seed collected 1972 at Sulak-san and Odae-san, Korea}
Name: San is Korean for mountain.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Sangeana, *S. × chinensis*
reported in cultivation at Morden Arb. trials - name only
probably misspelling of ‘Saugeana’.

‘Sanguinea’, *S. vulgaris*
Ellwanger & Barry 1868; S VI
Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. No. 2, 43 [1867]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 381 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Saniya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Сания’
Sagitova, D III
Named for Saniya, the younger sister of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Santa’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; S II/V
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sapun-Gora’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Сапун-Гора’
Klimenko, V. 1955; S II
Named for Sapun Gora Mountain, site of the May 1944, World War II liberation battle of Sevastopol, Crimea, Ukraine. 
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sarah Sands’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer 1943; S VII
Named for Sarah Sands, sister of Katherine Aymar Sands Havemeyer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sara’s Reflections of Passion’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Moro, F. 2013; D III & I
{‘Pocahontas’ × ?}
Named for Sara Moro [1966-] after a Yanni song that makes her think of Colby.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Sargentiana (*S. sargentiana* C.K. Schneid.) - see *S. komarowii* C.K. Schneid.

‘Sārtais Viesis’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis, about 1970; S V/II
Name: Latvian for pink guest.
cultivar name established and accepted.

SASS SEEDLING, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Satin Cloud’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Elsie Lenore’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 92 & 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Saturnale’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1916; S III
syn. - ‘Saturneale’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 190, 25 [1916]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 381 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]
Named for Saturnale, Roman god of agriculture.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sauerbrey’, *S. vulgaris*
Towson ca 1936; D V
Towson Nurs., Cat., 83 [1938]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 22 [1942], 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Saugeana’, *S. ×chinensis*
Saugé ca 1820; S V-VII
syn. - many; see McKelvey [1928]
common name: Purple Chinese
Named for the originator, Pierre Saugé, 1757-1835, florist, 1807-1835, at 13 rue de la Santé, Paris, France. Most likely named by Jacques Varin, head of the Jardin des plantes at Rouen, the garden where *S. ×chinensis* originated.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sauget alba’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1937; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 58 [1942] - as doubtful name
cultivar name not established, not recorded in cultivation in 1953.

‘Savonarole’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1935; D III
syn. - ‘Savanarole’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 210, 23 [1936]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Giralamo Savonarole, 1452-1498, Florentine reformer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Savoyer’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1953; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953] - grown in Holland
Named (perhaps) for the royal family of Italy.
cultivar name not established.
Scent and Sensibility™ Pink - see ‘SMSXPM’.

Scentara™ Double Blue - see ‘SMNSHBBL’.

‘Schermerhornii’, *S. vulgaris*
probably Parsons; pre 1875; S V
common name: Schermerhorn
Named, perhaps, for Simon Jacob Schermerhorn, 1827-1901, farmer, politician and congressman, Rotterdam, New York, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Schkolnitsa - see ‘Shkol’nitsa’.

Schneeäonigin® - see ‘Sovetskaya Arktika’.

‘Schneelavine’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1875; S I/V
syn. - ‘Schneelavine’
Trason, Cat., 50 [1875]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 381-382, 563 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Schneeweisschen™ - see ‘Mount Baker’.

Scholokhov - see Sholokhov.

‘Schoharie’, *S. vulgaris*
Lape; S-D II
{‘Kapriz’ × ? }
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 17(3):68 [1984]
Named for Schoharie County, New York, USA.
cultivar name registered 1982; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

Schöner von Frankfurt - trade designation for ‘Hermann Eilers’.

Schöne von Moskau - trade designation for ‘Krasavitsa Moskvy’.

‘Schöne von Stuttgart’, *S.*
no information; D III/II
Name: German for beauty from Stuttgart
Cultivar name not established.

‘Scipion Cochet’, *S. vulgaris*
Cochet pre 1872; S VII
Dauvesse, Cat. No. 36, 46 [1872]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 382 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Scipion Cochet, 1833-1896, younger son of the originator.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Scotia’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Scott pre 1942; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sculptured Ivory’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Primrose’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 92, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Seafoam’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; D I
{‘Rochester’ × unnamed octoploid (?) seedling}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sea Storm’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1984; S III
{‘Flora 1953’ × ‘Mrs A. Belmont’}
cultivar name established and accepted.

SEEDLING 1001 or ONE-THOUSAND-AND-ONE, *S. vulgaris*  Berdeen; D VI
{‘Paul Thirion’ × ? }
King & Coggeshall, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 27(2):49-50 [1998] - name only
originator's code or cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Seklausdis’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis; date not known; S VII
(no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014)
cultivar name not established.

**SELECT, S. pubescens** subsp. *patula*
de Belder; ? ?
Belgische Dendrologie 1994, p. 191; in litt. X. Misonne to D. De Meyere, [January 12, 2004]
breeder’s designation or cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Selma Margareten’, *S. vulgaris*
Margareten; S III
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Semiplena’, *S. villosa*
origin not known; pre 1915; ? ?
cultivar name not established.

‘Semiplena’, *S. villosa*
origin not known; pre 1895; S-D V
McKelvey, The Lilac, 97 [1928] - confused name
cultivar name not established.

‘Semiplena’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1851; S-D I
syn. - ‘Alba Semipleno’, semi-plena
International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 382 [1928] - confused name
cultivar name not established.

‘Sénateur Volland’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1887; D VI
syn. - ‘Senateur Volland’, ‘Senator Volland’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 107, 8 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 382-383 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Senkōhanabi’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara, 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520001#5.
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for sparkler.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

Sensācija - see ‘Paarsteigums’
name used in error by Kalva, V., Ceriņi (Lilac), 165-166 [1980].

‘Sensation’, S. vulgaris
Eveleens Maarse 1938; S VII & I
syn. - ‘Sensācija’ (not ‘Paarsteigums’)
{mutation of ‘Hugo de Vries’; periclinal chimera}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]; Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):11 [1954];
Name: Referring to being a sensation, since it was the first bicolor lilac ever selected.
Awards: First Class Certificate 1938 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

NOTE:
When ‘Sensation’ is propagated by way of meristem cuttings (micropropagation) a small percentage of the plants produced will have rather unattractive off-white florets. These are not sports, mutations or reversions; these are plants where the pigment-free cells, which appear white, form the upper layer of cells of the florets. In spite of being rather unattractive plants are sometimes marketed as SENSATION WHITE REVERSION, SPORT OF SENSATION, etc.

SENSATION WHITE REVERSION, S. vulgaris
origin not known, S I
Weston Nurseries Cat. 2006, 39
selector’s designation or cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Sentinel’, S. pubescens subsp. julianae
Fiala 1984; S V-VI
{‘Hers’ × ‘George Eastman’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 104, 224 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Serdtse Danko’ S. vulgaris
‘Сердтсе Данко’
Kolesnikov, pre 1960, S VII
{parentage not known}
Name: Russian for Danko’s heart.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Serebryanyĭ Vek’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Серебряный век’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; D III
{elite form 11-94 × ? } (catalog)
Name: Russian for silver age.

‘Serene’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer & Eaton 1954; S V-III
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Serezha’, *S. vulgaris*
Sagitova, S VII
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.

‘Sergeĭ Rakhmaninov’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Сергей Рахманинов’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII-III
{elite form 11-112h × ‘Rus’} (catalog)
Named for Sergeĭ Vasilievich Rakhmaninov, 1873-1943, Russian composer, pianist and conductor.

‘Sergeĭ Vladimirskiĭ’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Сергей Владимирский’
Aladin, S., Aladina, O., Polyakova, T., and Aladina, A.; 2018; S IV-II to VII/III
{‘Gilbert’ × ?}

‘Serinu Laiks’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis; date not known; S VII?
(no information; listed by T. Poliakova, 2014)
cultivar name not established.

‘Serotina’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1880; ??
syn. - ‘Tardiva’
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 143 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 387 [1928] - as identical to ‘Tardiva’, but priority not established
cultivar name not established.

‘Sesquicentennial’, *S. vulgaris*
Fenicchia 1988; S II
syn. - R418 RAF333
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Glory’}
Named for the 150th anniversary, 1971, of the establishment of Monroe County, New York, USA.
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

‘Sevastopol’’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Севастополь’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina O.N., and Polyakova; pre 2017; D I
{‘Grace Orthwaite’ × ?}
(catalog); is D per Tatiana Polyakova email to Registrar 7/13/19.
Also D in Sadovnik (Gardener) magazine No. 5(141):16-20 (May 2017).
Named for the city of Sevastopol on the Crimean Peninsula on the Black Sea.

‘Sevastopol'skiĭ Val's’, *S. vulgaris* ‘Севастопольский Вальс’
Klimenko, V. 1955; S IV
syn. - ‘Sevastopol'skiĭ Val's’,
{‘Mme Casimir Périer’ × ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’}
Named for the contest festival “Sevastopol Walz” in Sevastopol.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Shantelle’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae  Bron; pre 2002; S VII
{reportedly propagated from a witches’-broom on ‘Royalty’ caused by phytoplasmas} 
distributed also by Bailey Nursery, St Paul, MN, USA, but discontinued.
cultivar name not established.
Nota bene: The presence of phytoplasma in plants of ‘Charisma’, a similar cultivar also
propagated from a witches’-broom on ‘Royalty’, has been confirmed (in litt. D.
34(4):106.

‘Shaura’, S. vulgaris
‘Шаура’
Sakharova 1973; S VI
syn. - Sakharova No. 1775
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Capitaine Baltet’}
Sakharova, Introduksiya i selektsiya dekorativnykh rasteniĭ v Bashkirii, 32 [1978] - in
Russian
Named for Shaura, opera by the Bashkir composer Zagir Garipovich Ismagilov, Ufa,
Bashkortostan, Russian Federation.
cultivar name established and accepted.

SHAU TING HSIEN, S. meyeri
S VII
{Frank N. Meyer No. 695 collected in China in 1908; Arnold Arboretum No. 6623}
USDA-ARS GRIN database, PI No. 23032; McKelvey, The Lilac, 170 [1928]
probably a common name, not a cultivar name.

Shelagh, S.
Chapman ?, ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Sheremetev’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
‘Шереметев’
Mikhaïlov & Rybakina, 2002; S IV
{‘Kosmos’ × ‘Esther Staley’}
Tsvetovodstvo, May-June issue (in Russian);
Named for the Sheremetev family who created the exquisite gardens at Ostankino in the 18th century.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sheridan’, S. (species affiliation not known)origin not known; ??
reported in cultivation by Ole Heide at Thisted, Denmark.
cultivar name not established.

‘Shimmering Sea’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1984; S III
{‘Elsie Lenore’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Shiryu’, S.
origin not known; 1968, S III/VII
Sakata Seed Inc. Cat. autumn 1968, p. 14
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Shishi’, S. meyeri
‘紫史’
Ihara 2018; S VII
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ seedling 20040520001#8 × S. meyeri ‘Hoshikuzu’ seedling 2011S1128007#3}
registered 17 November 2018 by Hideo Ihara, Tokiwa 450-1, Minamiku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, 005 - 0863 Japan.
Named for the title of the book of the Tales of Genji written by Murasaki Shikibu.
Cultivar name registered 2018; name established and accepted.

‘Shishkin Les’, S. vulgaris
‘Шишкин лес’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V-III
{elite form 11-112 × ‘Rus’}
(catalog)
Named for the village of Shishkin Les, on the bank of the Pakhra River, where once was a school of the Timiryazev Academy.

‘Shkol'nitsa’, S. vulgaris
‘Школ'ница’
Shtan’ko & Mikhailov 1956; S III-IV
syn. - ‘Schkolnitsa’, ‘Shkol'nica’
{‘Prince de Beauvau’ × ?}
‘Sholokhov’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Шолохов’

Kolesnikov 1968; S IV-V
{‘Alphonse Lavallée’ × ‘Kolesnikov No. 504’}


cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sholpan’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Шолпан’

Mel'nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; D III/IV

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Siberian’, *S. (species affiliation not known)* origin not known; pre 1874; ??

Windsor Nurseries, Cat. [1874]
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

Siberian lilac, *S. (species not known)* origin not known; S VI

Notcutt, Cat., 49 [1934] - described as a red flowering species.
common name, not cultivar name.

‘Siberica’, *S. ×chinensis*

origin not known; S ?

Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942] - as Sibirica, name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 58 [1942] - “Many *S. chinensis* cultivars were grafted on *S. vulgaris*, and suckers from
the stock have crowded out the true cultivars.”; perhaps a Loddiges specimen of the mid 19th century - in litt. Colin Chapman to F. Vrugtman [Jan. 22, 2008] cultivar name not established; not recorded in cultivation in 1953.

‘Sibirica’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1836; S VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Sibirica Alba’, *S. ×chinensis*
origin not known; S I
Elwanger & Barry, Cat., [1892] - described as vigorous grower, foliage small and narrow, flowers white with a bluish tint.
cultivar name not established; not recorded in cultivation in 1953.

‘Siebold’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1906; D I
Lemoine, Cat. No. 164, 8 [1906]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 384 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Philip Franz von Siebold, 1796-1866, German physician and botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sierra Blue’, not a *Syringa*
Lammerts May 26, 2002
Wister, Lilac Registrations (mimeogr. list), 4 [n.d.; ca 1968] - this is a cultivar of *Ceanothus* L or California lilac, not a *Syringa*.
erroneous registration.

‘Sierra Snow’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* Lammerts 1963; S I
Wister, Lilac Registration (mimeogr. list), 5 [appr. 1967] - as *S. vulgaris* L. × *S. laciniata* Mill.; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1967; name established and accepted.

SIGNATURE™ - see ‘Sigzam’.

‘Sigzam’, *S. reticulata* subsp. *reticulata*
Zampini 1999; S I
marketed in North America as SIGNATURE™
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Si Ji Lan’, S.
Zang & Fan 1989; S III-VII/VI
{S. meyeri ♀ × S. pubescens subsp. microphylla ♂}
syn. - ‘Si Gi Lan’, ‘Sijilan’, ‘Si Ji-Lan’, ‘Si Jilan’
cultivar name registered 1997; name established and accepted.

‘Silja’, S. vulgaris
Vaigla 1969; D II/V (IV/I per Semenov)
{‘Mrs Edward Harding’ × ? }
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Silver King’, S. vulgaris
Lemke 1941; S III
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Silvia’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-99, ‘Sylvia’, josikaea ‘Silvia’, josikaea ‘Sylvia’
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Named for the Daughter to the Duke of Milan in Shakespeare’s Two Gentlemen of Verona.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Silvi Vrait’, S. vulgaris
Vaigla pre 2001; D V-I
cultivar name not established.

‘Simfonija’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; D II
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for symphony.
cultivar name not established.

‘Simpātiija’, *S. vulgaris*
Karklins; pre 2005; S VII/II
under evaluation at Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, Dobele
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for sympathy.
cultivar name not established.

Sinai, Sinai Hell Lila, Sinai hell-lila and Sinai Lila - see ‘Hermann Eilers’.

‘Sinen’kii Skromnyi Platochek’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Синенький Скромный Платочек’
Aladin, Okuneva, Polyakova and Akimova; 2011; S III
{parentage not known}
Vestnik Tzvetovoda No. 9(149):22-26 [May 2010]; Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853121, 2011; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyi sad; Nursery and private garden) 3/2015:14-22 (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the most popular Russian song of the Second World War: “Modest little blue head-scarf”.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

‘Sinensis alba’, *S. vulgaris*
International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only. (possibly: *S. ×chinensis* ‘Alba’)
cultivar name not established.

‘Sir Alvin’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
cultivar name not established.

‘Sirenevaya Piramida’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Сиреневая Пирамида’
Potutova; S VII
syn. - ‘Сиреневая Пирамида’
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Name: Russian for lilac pyramid.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Сиреневое Счастье’, S. vulgaris
‘Сиреневое счастье’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V-IV
{‘Мечта’ × ? }
(catalog); only known lilac in which all florets have five petals.
Seen in Vestnik magazine online 7/2019; “The Magic Lilacs of Aladine”, 5/22/2016 by
Alexander Rebrik.
5, Lilacs: "In life, only one happiness was destined for me to discover, and that
happiness lives in the lilacs; in the green boughs, in the fragrant blooms, my unworthy
happiness blossoms..."
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Сиреневый Каскад’, S. vulgaris
‘Сиреневый Каскад’
Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor'ev 1955; S IV
syn. - ‘Сиреневый Каскад’
{‘Mme Casimir Périer’ × ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’}
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Name: Russian for lilac cascade.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Сиреневый Туман’, S. vulgaris
‘Сиреневый Туман’
Strekalov, pre 2010; ??
Vestnik Tsvetovoda May 09 (149) 2010, p. 25 - name only
Named for the song “Сиреневый Туман” (Purple Haze) of the mid 1980s.
cultivar name not established

Sister Justena - see ‘Sister Justina’.
‘Sister Justina’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Skinner 1956; S I
syn. - ‘Sister Justena’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Skinneri’, S.
Skinner 1947; S I
syn. - S. skinneri Hort.
{S. pubescens subsp. patula (“velutina”) × S. pubescens subsp. pubescens}
Skinner's Nurs., Cat., 12 [1947] - as S. skinneri; Woody Plant Register AAN, No. 64 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
skinneri Hort. - see ‘Skinneri’.

‘Skromnitsa’, S. vulgaris
‘Скромница’
Mikhailov & Rybakina, 2002; S V-I
{‘Alenushka’ × ‘Pascal’}
http://home.onego.ru/~otsoppe/enciclop/kustar/syring_s.html (July 26, 2003); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for modest.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Slater's Elegance’, S. vulgaris
Slater 1964; S I
{‘Agincourt Beauty’ × unnamed white seedling}
cultivar name established, accepted and registered.
Slater's Irene - see ‘Mrs Irene Slater’.

‘Slava’, *S. vulgaris*  
de Belder; S I  
{‘Rochester’ seedling × ? }  
X. Missone, Belgische Dendrologie 1994, p. 191 - name only; in litt. X. Misonne to D. De Meyere, [January 12, 2004] - probably extinct.  
Named for a relative of Jelena De Belder.  
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Slava Stalinu’, *S. vulgaris*  
Kolesnikov; no date; ??  
Balmysheva i Polyakova, 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sireni, p. 43; name only.  
Name: Russian for glory to Stalin.  
cultivar name not established.

‘Slavin’, *S. komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*  
Slavin & Fiala, pre 1988; S V  
syn. - Park No. Slavin #1  
Fiala, Lilacs, p.71, Pl. 50 [1988] - selection and name proposed by J. L. Fiala  
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Sleeping Beauty’, *S.*  
Moro, F., 2001; S V  
{‘Josée’ × ?}  
F. Moro, Cat. Suppl. flyer [2001] - dwarf, re-blooming, reddish fall foliage; Giguère & Moro, Les Lilas, p. 304 [2005]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

S. L. Wheeler - see ‘Lawrence Wheeler’.

‘Smaidoshais Laiks’, *S. vulgaris*  
Upītis, about 1970; S II  
Name: Latvian for smiley time.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Small Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Smaragd’, *S. josikaea*
Schmidt 1991; S VII*
Named for the gemstone smaragd or emerald, a rich green variety of beryl. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Smile Kaho’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara 2003; S VII
{ *S. meyeri* ‘Palibin’ × *S. meyeri* ‘Palibin’ } Seedling number 20040520001#7. (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity … 2017)
Named for Kaho Ihara, second daughter of the originator. cultivar name registered 2015, name established and accepted.

S. M. Kirov -- IN MEMORIAM - see ‘Pamyat’ o S. M. Kirove’.

‘SMNJRPI’, *S.*
Wood 2017; S V
syn. - marketed in the US as BLOOMERANG ® DWRF PINK, trademark No. 3655456, registered 14 July 2009
{JOSREBLOOM × ?}
http://springmeadownursery.com/plants_details.php?id=81660 PPAF; Canadian Plant Breeders’ Rights applied for cultivar name established and accepted.

‘SMNJRPU’, *S.*
Wood 2013; S VII
syn. - marketed in the US as BLOOMERANG ® DWRF PURPLE, trademark No. 3655456, registered 14 July 2009
{JOSREBLOOM × ?}
https://www.provenwinners.com/plants/syringa/bloomerang-dwarf-purple-reblooming-lilac-syringa-x USPP 29831, 13 November 2018, statutory registration; Canadian Plant Breeders’ Rights applied for cultivar name established and accepted.
‘SMNSHBBL’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Wood 2017; D III
{unnamed advance selection × ?}
syn. - marketed in the US as SCENTARA™ DOUBLE BLUE, trademark No. 87585826, registered 28 August 2017
PPAF: Canadian Plant Breeders’ Rights applied for
http://springmeadownursery.com/plants_details.php?id=78470

‘SMNSHSO’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Wood 2018; S VII
{parentage not given}
syn. - marketed in the US as SCENTARA PURA™, trademark No. ?, registered ?.
PPAF: Canadian Plant Breeders’ Rights applied for
https://springmeadownursery.com/plantfinder/scentara-pura-78500

‘SMNSYPRZ1’, *S.*
Wood 2007; S VII
syn. - marketed in the US as RHYTHM & BLOOM®, trademark No. 4884895, registered 12 January 2016
{S. ‘Josée’ × ?}
US Plant Patent 26,927 (12 July 2016); statutory registration.
Canadian Plant Breeders’ Rights applied for as SMSYPRZ1, 10 August 2014, No. 14-8396
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘SMSDTL’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Wood 2018; S VII
syn. - marketed in the US as LITTLE DARLING®, trademark No. ??, registered ??
USPP applied for
https://www.monrovia.com/plant-catalog/plants/6505/little-darling-lilac/
cultivar name established and accepted.

SMOKEY-GREY, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer; ??
in litt. June 6, 1968, J. H. Alexander Sr to J. C. Wister - as un-named selection;
breeder’s designation or cognomen, not a cultivar name.

SMSCPM, *S.* - see: ‘SMSXPM’, *S.*
NOTE:
Listed erroneously by Oregon Pride Nurseries, Inc.
as **SCENT AND SENSIBILITY™ Pink lilac.**

Also listed by COPF, Plants with Restricted Propagation, October 2013, p. 14:
http://www.copf.org/auwa/pdf/October%202013%20Restricted%20Plants.pdf

This appears to be a typing error; should be ‘SMSXPM’ - in lit. Tim Wood to Vrugtman August 30, 2016.

‘SMSDML3’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Wood 2012; S VII-I
syn. - marketed in the US and Canada as **PURPLE BE DAZZLED™** (trademark No. 85739152, registered 26 September 2012, but abandoned 2013-07-25)
{*S. pubescens* subsp. *patula* ‘De Belder’ seedling × ? }
Listed by Sheridan Nurseries 2016
<www.inspection.gc.ca/english/plaveg/pbrpov/cropreport/lil/app00008944e.shtml>
cultivar name established and accepted..

‘SMSJBPT’, *S.*
Wood 2010; S VII
syn. - marketed in the US as **BLOOMERANG® DARK PURPLE** (trademark No. 3655456, registered 14 July 2009); also marketed as JO BIG PURPLE and JO BIG PUR by Rangedala Plantskola, Sweden.
{*S. ‘Penda’ × ? }
Spring Meadow Nursery, Flowering Shrubs Spring Meadow Nursery, Inc. Starter Plants Catalog and Shrub Reference 2012-2013, pp. 1-3, 9, 17 and 69; (in print Vrugtman, Jour. Cult. Plant Diversity ... 2018)
2014 Green Thumb Award from Direct Gardening Association USA.
cultivar name registered 2016, name established and accepted; statutory registration.

‘SMSMPRI’, *S.*
Wood 2016, S IV
syn. - marketed in the US as **RHYTHM & BLOOM™** (Trademark registered 12 January 2016, Registration No. 4884895)
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
US Plant Patent No. 26,927 (12 July 2016); statutory registration.
cultivar name registered 2016, name accepted and established.

‘SMSXPM’, *S.*
Wood 2007; S V
447


{S. ‘Josée’ × ‘Red Pixie’}

Spring Meadow Nursery, Flowering Shrubs Spring Meadow Nursery, Inc., Starter Plants

Catalog and Shrub Reference 2012-2013, pp. 1-3, 9, 17 and 70; (in print Vrugtman, Jour. Cult. Plant Diversity ... 2018)

US Plant Patent 26,548 (29 March 2016); Canadian Plant Breeders’ Rights No. 5077, effective 2015-06-30 to 2035-06-30

<www.inspection.gc.ca/english/plaveg/pbrpov/cropreport/lil/app00008905e.shtml> cultivar name registered 2016, name established and accepted; statutory registration.

‘SMSYPRZ1’ - see ‘SMNSYPRZ1’.

‘Snezhinka’, S. vulgaris

‘Снежинка’

Kolesnikov; ? I

syn. - ‘Snezhinka’

Gromov, A., Siren', 85 [1963] - name only; Fiala, Lilacs, p. 213 [1988] - name only

Name: Russian for snowflake or snowball.
cultivar name not established.

‘Snezhnyi Kom’, S. vulgaris

‘Снежный Ком’

Mel’nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; S I

syn. - ‘Snezhnii Kom’

{‘Vestale’ × ? }


Name: Russian for snowball.
cultivar name established and accepted.

SNOWCAP™ - see ‘Elliott’.

‘Snow Cap’, S. vulgaris

Fiala 1985; S I

{‘Rochester’ × ‘Professor Robert B. Clark’}

Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

SNOWDANCE™ - see ‘Bailnce’.
‘Snowdrift’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae Fiala 1983; S I
{(S. ×prestoniae × S. ×josiflexa) × S. ×prestoniae}
Fiala, Lilacs, 92, 224 [1988] - as a mixtuploid (?), conflicting dates of introduction
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Snowflake’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer & Eaton; S I
Wister, Lilac Registration 1965 (mimeogr. list), 4 [ca 1968]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac
Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered in 1965; name established and accepted.

‘Snow Princess’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1984; D I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Mother Louise’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Snow Shower’, S. vulgaris
Sass, H.E. pre 1953; S I
syn. - ‘Snow Showers’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Snowstorm’, S. meyeri
Moro, F., 2000; S I
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × ? }
V; F. Moro, in litt. February 21, 2008 - as S I
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Snow White’, S. vulgaris
Oliemans 1958; D I
{mutation of ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963]; Bunnik/Stapel, in litt. January 3, 2000; Cornelis van
Dam, in litt. - very limited production for forcing only
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1956 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Snowy’, S. ×hycinthiflora
Schoustra 2008; S I
{‘Lavender Lady’ × ?}
part of BEACH PARTY ™ series; see also ‘Rosie’
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘**Sobra**’, *S. vulgaris*
   Rankin; D IV
   {parentage not known}  
   Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
   cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Solomon Margaretten’, *S. vulgaris*  
Margaretten; D IV & I  
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }  
Macore Co. Inc. photo library [Nov. 28, 1999]  
http://www.macore.com/photolib.htm;
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘**Sonia Colfax**’, *S. vulgaris*  
Havemeyer; S I  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Eickhorst, ILS Lilac Newsletter  
4(1):4-5 [1978]  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sonnet’, *S. vulgaris*
   Fiala 1983; S IV  
   {‘Mrs A. Belmont’ × ‘Flora 1953’}  
   Fiala, Lilacs, 95, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sorok Let Komsomola’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Сорок Лет Комсомола’
Kolesnikov 1959; S IV  
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 176, ‘40 Let VLKSM’, ‘40 Liet VLKSM’  
{(Kolesnikov No. 105 × ‘Congo’) × ‘Alphonse Lavallée’)}  
Gromov, A., Siren', 103 [1963]; Howard & Brizicky, AABGA Quart. Newsl. No. 64,  
Naukova Dumka. – in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in  
cultivation in USSR. Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtsov et al. 1982; Photo on  
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Named for the 40th anniversary of the LYCLSU (Leninist Young Communist League  
of the Soviet Union).  
cultivar name established and accepted.

Soumerki - see ‘**Sumerki**’.
Souvenir – see also: Souvenir

Souvenir de Ludwig Spaeth, Souvenir of Ludwig Spaeth - see ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’.

Souvenir – see also Souvenir

‘Souvenir d’Alice Harding’, S. vulgaris  Lemoine 1938; D I
syn. - ‘Alice Harding’, ‘Souv. D’Alice Harding’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 212, 22 [1938]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Alice Howard Harding (Mrs Edward Harding), x -1938, American amateur
horticulturist and author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de A. J. Klettenberg’, S. vulgaris  Klettenberg 1937; D VI
Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Billiard’, S. vulgaris  Billiard 1875; ??
syn. - ‘Souv. de Billiard’
Burbridge, Cultivated Plants, 408 [1877]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 561 [1928]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 37, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Souvenir de Claudius Graindorge’, S. vulgaris  Klettenberg 1930; S V
syn. - ‘Souv. de Claudius Graindorge’
Klettenberg, Cat., 18 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 58 [1942] - as S V;
Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953] - name only; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Claude Graindorge, 1891-1914, one of two sons of Henry Graindorge
killed in battle during World War One; Henry Graindorge, 1862-1943, was a grower of
forced lilacs near Paris, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Florent Stepman’, S. vulgaris  Klettenberg 1934; S VI
syn. - ‘Souv. de Florent Stepman’
Klettenberg, Cat., 21 [1934]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]
Named for Grégoire Léopold Florent Stepman, 1856-1915, nurseryman and florist
(Stepman-Demessemaeker), Anderlecht and Molenbeek-Sint-Jean, Bruxelles,
Belgium.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Souvenir de François Nagels’, *S. vulgaris* Klettenberg 1937; S VI
syn. - ‘Souv. de François Nagels’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Gaspard Callot’, *S. vulgaris* origin not known; D VII
syn. - ‘Dr Gaspard Callot’, ‘Souv. de Gaspard Callot’
common name: Gaspard Callot
Stand. Pl. Names, 615 [1942] - as Gaspard Callot; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 58 [1942] - as D VI; Wister, Lilacs for America, 28, 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Gaspard Callot, 1866 - x.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Georges Truffaut’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1953; D VI
syn. - ‘Souv. de Georges Truffaut’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 225, 3 [1954]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]
Named for George Truffaut, 1872-1945, French horticulturist, founder of the Company George Truffaut, 1897, at Vineuil, and founder of Jardinage, the first review of horticulture, 1911.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Gérard op't Eynde’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1930; S IV
syn. - ‘Souv. de Gérard op't Eynde’
Klettenberg, Cat., 18 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Gustave Graindorge’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1930; S VII
syn. - ‘Souv. de Gustave Graindorge’
Klettenberg, Cat., 18 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]
Named for Gustave Graindorge, 1893-1917, one of two sons of Henry Graindorge killed in battle during World War One; Henry Graindorge, 1862-1943, was a grower of forced lilacs near Paris, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Henri Simon’, *S. vulgaris*
Simon pre 1920; S III
syn. - ‘Souv. de Henri Simon’, ‘Souv. de Henry Simon’
Turbat, Cat. [1912]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 384 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Louis Chasset’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1953; S VI
syn. - ‘Souv. de Louis Chasset’, ‘Souvenir de Luis Chasset’
Lemoine, Cat., No. 228, 3 [1957]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de L. Thibaut’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1893; D V
syn. - ‘Souvenir de Louis Thibaut’, ‘Souvenir de Thibault’
common name: Thibaut
Lemoine, Cat. No. 125, 9 [1893]; Stand. Pl. Names, 488 [1923] - as Thibaut;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 384 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 41 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Louis Thibaut, 1817-1892, French horticulturist, partner of Doyen Keteleer.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Souvenir de Ludwig Spaeth - see ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’.

‘Souvenir de Mevrouw Dr Kenis’, S. vulgaris
Nelen 1936; S II
syn. - ‘Mevrouw Dr Kenis’, ‘Mrs Edmond Kenis’, ‘Souv. de Mevr. Dr Kenis’, ‘Souv. de Mme Edmond Kenis’
Lombarts, Cat., 54 [1950]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 41 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Souvenir de Mme Edmond Kenis - see ‘Souvenir de Mevrouw Dr Kenis’.

‘Souvenir de Mme Léon Kenis’, S. vulgaris
Kenis 1936; ??
Belgische Dendrologie 1994, p. 191
cultivar name not established.

‘Souvenir de Mme Louis Gielis’, S. vulgaris
Gielis 1950; S I
syn. - ‘Louis S I Gillis’, ‘Mme Louis Gialis’, ‘Souv. de Mme Louis Gielis’
cultivar name not established.
Souvenir de Rothpletz - see ‘Stadtgärtner Rothpletz’.

‘Souvenir de Simone’, *S. vulgaris*
Bruchet pre 1923; D I
Turbat, Cat., 76 [1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 385 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Slock’, *S. vulgaris*
Slock pre 1913; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 42 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Souvenir de Spa’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1893; ??
Martinet, Jardin 7:104 [1893]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 385 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

Souvorovets - see ‘Suvorovets’.

‘Sovetskaya Arktika’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Советская Арктика’
Kolesnikov 1955; D I
marketed in the USA as RUSSIAN ARCTIC; marketed in Europe as SCHNEEKÖNIGIN ® (No. 307071529; G. & J. Roßkamp, part of the KC Kircher Collection™)
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × (‘Sniezhinka’ × ‘Mme Casimir Périer’)}
Named for the Soviet arctic.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Soyuz-Apollon’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Союз-Аполлон’
Klimenko, V.; ??
syn. - ‘Sojuz-Apollon’
cultivar name not established.

‘Speciosa’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1857; S ?
Ellwanger & Barry, Cat., No. 2 [1857]; International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 385 [1928] - as doubtful name; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58 [142], 42 [1953] cultivar name not established; doubtful name

‘Spectabilis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1845; ??
syn. - ‘Remarquable’
Oudin, Cat. [1845]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 385-386 [1928] - confused name; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name not established.

‘Spectabilis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1876; S IV
International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 58 [1942]; Anon., Lilacs - Proceedings 17(1):22 [1988] - recorded as having been planted in 1892, name only cultivar name not established.

‘Spellbinder’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Fiala 1968; S V
{ *S. komarowii × S. wolfii* }
Fiala, Lilacs, 7, 101, 224, Pl. 56 [1988] - as *S. ×clarkiana* J.L.Fiala (hybrid name not validly published), and induced tetraploid (?) cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Spēta Bērns’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018, S IV
Photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko seen in 2020 ILS Photo Database. Cultivar name not established.

‘Splendor’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1948; D VII
syn. - ‘Purple Splendour’
{ unnamed double seedling × ? }
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Spokane’, *S.*
Ballreich 1995; D V
syn. - #3-203
*S. vulgaris* ‘Tita’ × *S. ×hyacinthiflora* ‘Mary Short’
Ballreich, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 28(4):91-92 [1999] - name only, as *vulgaris*;
Named for the city of Spokane, Washington State, USA.
cultivar name registered 2003, name established and accepted.

SPORT OF EDMOND BOSSIER (sic.), *S. vulgaris*
Hohman pre 1949; S II-VII
most likely refers to a sport of ‘Edmond Boissier’
Kingsville Nurseries, Cat., 71 [n.d.; rec'd stamp Jan. 1949]
not a cultivar name.

SPORT OF SENSATION, *S. vulgaris*
RBG, Hamilton; S I
syn. - RBG no. 71560, see also SENSATION SPORT
*mutation of S. vulgaris* ‘Sensation’
Peterson, Lilacs-Proceedings 16(1):22 [1987] - as SENSATION SPORT, name only; in litt. Holetich to Vrugtman, Mar. 08, 2007; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
selector’s designation or cognomen, not a cultivar name.

‘Spring Dawn’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* Clarke 1960; S III
Clarke, Cat., 41 [1959]; Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Spring Glory’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* Clarke 1958 (*not* Spaargaren); S V
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963]
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1957 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Spring Glory’, *S. vulgaris*
Spaargaren 1957 (*not* Clarke); S V
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963]
cultivar name registered 1963; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

Spring in Descanso - see ‘Descanso Spring’.

‘Spring Parade’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1984; S IV
{‘Rochester’ × unnamed seedling}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 [1988]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Spring Song’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; 1979; S V
Little Lake Nursery, Cat., inside back cover [1980]
cultivar name not established.

‘Spring Sonnet’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S IV
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966].
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.

‘Springtime’, *S.* (Villosae Group)
Fiala 1968; S V
{(S. sweginzowii × S. tomentella) × S. wolfii})
Fiala, Lilacs, 7, 102, 224 [1988] - as *S. ×fialiana* R.B.Clark (hybrid name not validly published)
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Square Deal’, *S. vulgaris*
Hoepfl 1995: D VII/II
syn. - FC 09
{‘Flower City’ × ?}
Hoepfl, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 36(2):74-75 and front & back cover photos [2007] - background information only; (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Named for the campaign slogan of Theodore Roosevelt, US President 1901-1909. cultivar name registered 2016; name established and accepted.

‘Srebristyĭ Landysh’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Сребристый Ландыш’
Potutova; D I
syn. - ‘Serebristyj Landysh’
Rubtzov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka.
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Name: Russian for silver lily-of-the-valley.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Srëzha’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Срёжа’
Sagitova 1994; S VII
varietal denomination registered 1994, No. 12, State Register of Selected
Achievements in Republic of Kazakhstan;
cultivar name established and accepted.

St. . . . - see also: Saint . . .

‘Stadtgärtner Rothpletz’, *S. vulgaris*
Froebel 1905; S VII
syn. - ‘Gloire de Rothpletz’, ‘Souvenir de Rothpletz’, ‘Stadtgärtner Rodpeltz’
common name: Stadtgartner Rothpletz
Froebel, Cat. No. 134, 2 [1905] - probably S; Wister, National Hort. Mag. 6(1):14
[1927]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 386 [1928] - no clear description; Stand. Pl. Names, 617
[1942] - as Stadtgartner Rothpletz, double florets; Wister, Lilacs for America, 58
Newsletter 6(3):3 [1980]
Named for Mr Rothpletz, “city gardener” of Zürich, Switzerland, ca 1910.
cultivar name not established; no clear description available.
Nota bene: Plants cultivated in North America under the name of ‘Stadtgartner
Rothpletz’ appear to be all double-flowered and are not true-to-name.

‘Stalingrad’, *S. vulgaris*
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova, pre 2018; S VII
Photo by Tatiana Polyakova seen on 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.
Published in Vestnik (Gardener’s Herald) magazine by Alexander Rebrik, 5/22/2016.
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Stamm 12’, *S. vulgaris*
Löbner, 1929.
seed provenance for rootstock production selected at the Versuchsanstalt Friesdorf,
Bonn, Germany
cultivar name not established; perhaps extinct.
‘Stanisław Moniuszko’, *S. vulgaris* Karpow-Lipski 1971; S II-VI
{‘Mikołaj Karpow-Lipski’ × ? }
Anon., Lista odmian roślin ozdobnych 1971, 17; varietal denomination registered
COBORU 1971; Lista..1973, 25; Lista . . . 1980, 153 - in Polish; Lilak Pospolski -
COBO Informator 8/78 [1976], statutory registration; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Stanisław Moniuszko, 1819-1872, Polish composer.
cultivar name registered; name established and accepted.

‘Staraya Moskva’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Старая Москва’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; S VII
{‘Cavour’ × ‘Monge’}
(catalog); Seen May 25, 2019 on Facebook page of Marchevskaya Nadezda
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2265066670476087&set=pcb.2265068323809255&type=3&theater
Name: Russian for old Moscow.

‘Starlight’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala (not Polin); S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Primrose’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 223 (1988)
cultivar name not established; rejected name.

‘Starlight’, *S. vulgaris*
Polin (not Fiala); D II
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]
cultivar name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Starry Skies’, *S* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known, 2004; D V
cultivar name not established.

‘Steencruysii’, *S* (species affiliation uncertain)
origin not known; pre 1855; S VII
syn. - ‘Steencruys’, ‘Steencruyss’, ‘Steenkruyssii’
Dauvesse, Cat. No. 20, 24 [1855] - name only; Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. No. 2, 42
[1867]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 465, 515-516 [1928]; Rehder, Bibliogr., 568b [1949];
Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953].
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Nota bene: *S. ×chinensis* ‘Steencruysii’ is listed as being in cultivation at Monroe County Parks, Rochester, New York, in 1988. It was obtained in 1892 as *S. vulgaris* *Steencruysi* from Parsons Nursery, Flushing, NY, who listed it as having "dark reddish-purple flowers" (S VII). Lit. ref.: Parsons Nursery catalog, 1890, p. 50; Wister, J. C., Lilacs for America 1953, p. 42; Lilacs-Proceedings 17(1):19 [1988]; in lit, K. Millham to F. Vrugtman [may 20, 2004] - RHS Color Chart between 77B and C, fading to 76C.

‘Stefan Makowiecki’, *S. vulgaris*
Karpow-Lipski 1958; S VI-VII
syn. - Siewka nr 145
Named for Stefan Makowiecki, 1860-1949, Polish horticulturist, dendrologist and author.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Stephanie Rowe’, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1979; S V
syn. - ‘Stephie Rowe’
cultivar name established and accepted.

Stepman - see ‘Mme Florent Stepman’.

‘Stepman Max’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1952; ? I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 42 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

STERNTALER™ - see Primrose (Holden).

St. Jerzy Popieluszko - see ‘Saint Jerzy Popieluszko’.

‘St Joan’, *S. vulgaris*
Blacklock ca 1957; D I
syn. - ‘Saint Joan’
Named for a St Joan (there are about 22 saints by the name of Joan).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.
‘St Margaret’, *S. vulgaris*
Blacklock ca 1957; D I
syn. - ‘Saint Margaret’, ‘Saint Margareth’, ‘Frau Holle’
marketed in Germany as **FRAU HOLLE™** (#3070701510; G. & J Roßkamp)
- erroneously as ‘Saint Margaret’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for a St Margaret (there are about 28 saints by the name of Margaret).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Stolovaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘СТОЛОВАЯ’
Michurin; ? VII
Name: Russian for canteen.
cultivar name not established; extinct.

‘Sreflexa’, *S. villosa*
origin not known; S V
Kingsville Nurseries, Noteworthy Flowering Trees and Shrubs for the Home Landscape, 67 [n.d.; ca Jan. 1949]
cultivar name not established.

‘Stropkey Variegated’, *S. josikaea*
Stropkey; S V *
{open-pollinated seedling}
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Subjosikaea’, *S. (species affiliation uncertain)*
origin not known; pre 1942; ? ?
syn. - **henryi subjosikaea**
Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

**SUGAR PLUM FAIRY™** - see ‘Bailsugar’.

460
‘Sultan’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known; before 2016; S IV
seen 8 Feb. 2017
cultivar name not established.

‘Sulte’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×josiflexa*
origin not known, pre 1936; S IV
syn. - *S. rothomagensis* ‘Sulte’, *villosa sulte*
Named (perhaps) for Benjamin Sulte, 1841-1923, French-Canadian poet, journalist, critic, historian and author of the 8 volume “Histoire des Canadiens-Francais”, 1882/85.
cultivar name not established.

‘Sumeriki’, *S. vulgaris* (not Kolesnikov)
Sagitova; ??
no information
cultivar name not established.

‘Sumerki’, *S. vulgaris* (not Kolesnikov)
Kolesnikov 1954; S II-III
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 104, ‘Soumerki’, ‘Sumierki’
{‘Pasteur’ × Kolesnikov No. 401}
Named (perhaps) for the poem Sumerki (twilight), 1836, by Fyodor Ivanovich Tyutchev (or Tiutchev ), 1803-1873; Tyutchev is regarded as one of the three greatest Russian poets of the 19th century.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

Sumierki - see ‘Sumerki’.

461
'Summer Beauty', *S. ×henryi*  
origin not known; ??  
cultivar name not established.

**SUMMER CHARM™** - see ‘DTR 124’.

‘Summer Skies’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora* Clarke 1948 *(not* Fiala); S VI  
{‘Mme F. Morel’ × ??}  
Clarke, Cat. 16:9 [1948]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 142 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Summer Skies, Fiala *(not* Clarke) - see ‘Sunrise’.

‘Summer Snow’, *S. reticulata*  
Schichtel 1980; S I  
*S. reticulata* seedling selection  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Summer Storm’, *S. reticulata*  
Robinson, Joshua & Kelly 2013; S I  
US Plant Patent applied for; Application #20130291238 PDF  
<http://www.google.com/patents/US20130291238>  
<www.faqs.org/patents/app/20130291238>  
cultivar name not yet established and accepted; awaiting statutory registration.

‘Summer White’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×henryi*  
Lape 1975; S I  
{parentage not known}  
syn. - ‘White Summer’, ‘White Summers’  
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.

‘Sun and Moon’, *S. (Villosae Group)
Nelson, Stephen; 2011, S I*
{S. wolfii × ?} pollen parent possibly S. villosa, but definitely not S. emodi.
cultivar name registered 2011; name established and accepted.

‘SunDak’, S. pekinensis
Herman 1996; S I (155D, RHS Color Chart 1995 and Mini Color Chart 2005).
Marketed in the USA as COPPER CURLS®, trademark No. 3,105,783 [June 20, 2006].
Redlin, Herman & Chaput; HortScience 42(1):170-171 [February 2007]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sunny’, S. vulgaris
Hughes; S I
{parentage not known}
Named for the pale-yellow color of its petals.
cultivar not established.

‘Sunol’, S. vulgaris
Clarke 1936; D III
renamed French cultivar; probably ‘Alphonse Lavallée’
Clarke, Cat., 12 [1937]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

‘Sunrise’, S. (Villosae Group)
Fiala 1968; S V
syn. - ‘Summer Skies’, Fiala, not Clarke
{(S. sweginzowii × S. tomentella) × S. wolfii}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988] - as S. ×fialiana R.B. Clark (name not validly published)
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Sunset’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Clarke 1949; D VI
syn. - ELFENKÖNIG
marketed in Germany as ELFENKÖNIG™ (No. 399487832; K. Kircher)
{unnamed double seedling × ?}
Named for the Pacific Coast Magazine “Sunset”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Superba’, *S. emodi*

origin not known; pre 1963; ??
Hortus III, 1090 [1976]; reported in Morden Arb. Trials [1979]
cultivar name not established.

‘Superba’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla*

Cassegrain 1933; S V
syn. - *microphylla superba* Cassegrain; see also ‘Daphne’ (*S. microphylla*)
common - littleleaf lilac
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1955 (KMTP); RHS Award of Merit 1957; RHS Award of Garden Merit 1993.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Superba’, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*

Upton 1951; S VI
syn. - *oblata dilatata superba*
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Superba’, *S. sweginzowii*

Lemoine 1915; S V
syn. - ‘Superbum’, *sweginzowii* var. *superba*
common name: Turner
Awards: RHS Award of Merit 1918.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Superba’, *S. tomentella*

origin not known; pre 1974; ??
syn. - *tomentella superba*
cultivar name not established.

SUPERBA, *S. villosa*
Alexander Sr 1969; S IV-V
syn. - *villosa superba*
{S. *villosa* seedling selection}
Late Blooming Lilacs, 4 [n.d.; rec'd March 1969]
cultivar name not established; name registered 1967, but epithet rejected (Latinized
form); cultivar not reported in cultivation.

**Superba Alfi, S.**
no information; S V?
seen 21 January 2018 <http://www.piccoplant.de/en/assortment/lilacs>
epithet rejected (Latinized form).

‘Susan B. Anthony’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1923; S VI
syn. - Dunbar no. 271
{parentage not known}
McKelvey, The Lilac, 387 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953].
Although originally described as being a single, plants reported in cultivation appear to
be double, Vrugtman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 38(2):65 [2009]; D. McCown, Lilacs -
Named for Susan Brownell Anthony, 1820-1906, American social reformer and
women’s suffrage leader.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene*: Plants under this name with double florets are not true to name.

‘Susanna’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1928; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Fiala, Lilacs, 21-Q (line drawing)
[1988]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Suvorovets’, *S. vulgaris* (or ×*hyacinthiflora*)
‘Суворовец’
Stashkevich, pre 1970; S VII
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):88 [1994]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: A Souvorovets is a cadet at one of the Suvorov Military High Schools, Russia.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Suyunshi’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Суюнши’
Sagitova 1991; S VII
varietal denomination registered 1991, No. 5518, State Register of Selected Achievements in USSR;
Named for a sculpture in Karaganda, Kazakhstan.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Svyatoslav Rikhter’, S. vulgaris
‘Святослав Рихтер’
Aladdin, Aladina. A.S., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2015; D II-VII (?)
{‘Président Grévy’ × ?}
seen 19 March 2015 <http://allaboutlilacs.com/2015/03/19/>
(catalog)
Named for Svyatoslav Teofilovich Rikhter, 1915-1997, one of the foremost Russian pianists of the 20th century.
cultivar name not established.

‘Svityazanka’, S. vulgaris
‘Свитязанка’
Smol'skiï & Bibikova 1964; S VII
syn. - ‘Svitjazanka’, ‘Svityazanka’
{‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ‘Réaumur’}
Rubtzov et al. 1980. Vidy i sorta sireni, kul'tiviruemye v SSSR. Kiev; Naukova Dumka.
- in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Jour. 43(3):85-87 [2014]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the poem “Svityazanka” by Polish poet Adam Mickiewicz (see also ‘Adam Mickiewicz’).
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘S. V. Lavrov’, S. vulgaris
‘С. В. Лавров’
Lavrov; D IV
syn. - ‘Lavrov’
- in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtzov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Probably named for Sergey Viktorovich Lavrov, 1950- x, Soviet and Russian diplomat.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Swanee’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston & Leslie, 1936; S I
‘Swansdown’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1984; S I
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Atheline Wilbur’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 91, 224 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Swarthmore’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1954; D IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 42 [1953]; Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 50, 80, Pl. 24, 108 [1966]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named, probably, for the town of Swarthmore, Saskatchewan, Canada, the hometown of John Lloyd, a pioneer nurseryman of the early 20th century.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sweet Charity’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lammerts 1953; S VII
{(Lammerts C112 × ‘Lamartine’ seedling) × (Lammerts 42-109-4 × ? )}
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull.13(4):107 [1979]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1976; name established and accepted.

‘Sweetheart’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1953; D VI
syn. - ‘SweetHeart’
{S. ×hyacinthiflora ‘Alice Eastwood’ × ? }
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Sweet Moments’, *S.*
Moro, F., 2016; ??
Cultivar name not established.

‘Sweet Refrain’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  Franklin, M.L.; D V
{parentage not known}  
×*hyacinthiflora* according to the originator; Vrugtman, *Lilacs* - Quart. Jour. 23(3):75 [1994]; (Perhaps in the collection at the Minnesota Landscape Arboretum; Tim McCauley)  
cultivar name registered 1970, name established and accepted.

*SWEET TREAT™* - see ‘Grestr’ (*S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*).

*sweginzowii albida* - see ‘Albida’ (*S. sweginzowii*).

*sweginzowii densiflora* - see ‘Densiflora’ (*S. sweginzowii*).

*sweginzowii superba* - see ‘Superba’ (*S. sweginzowii*).

‘*Sylvan Beauty*’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*  Sobeck; S V
syn. - ‘Sylvan’s Beauty’  
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.  

*Sylvia* - see ‘Silvia’.

‘Syrenprinsessen’, *S. vulgaris*  
Heide 1995; S? II/V to V ?
syn. - Lilac Princess’  
<www.heidesplanteskole.dk/Syrenprinsessen.htm> seen September 25, 2011  
cultivar name not established.

‘*Syurpriz*, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Сюрприз’  
Sagitova; ? ?
no information  
Name: Russian for surprise  
cultivar name not established.
SYV180, *S. villosa*
origin not known; pre 1990; S V-I
{parentage not known; open pollinated}
USDA-ARS GRIN database, PI No. 540443; historical record only
not a cultivar name; probably a cognomen.

Tadeiszko - see ‘Tadeusz Kościuszko’.

‘Tadeush’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Тадеуш’
Sagitova 1991; S VI
varietal denomination registered 1991, No. 5517, State Register of Selected Achievements in USSR;
Named for the husband of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tadeusz Kościuszko’, *S. vulgaris* Karpow-Lipski 1958; D IV
syn. - Siewka nr 14, ‘Tadeiszko’
Named for Tadeusz Andrezej Bonawentura Kościuszko, 1746-1817, Polish soldier, patriot and national hero.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Taff’s Treasure’, *S. ×persica*
Taffler; pre 1999; S VII *
Monksilver Nursery, Cat. No. 10, 72 [1999] - “new leaves are strongly pink-tinged and then variably suffused with fine white spotting”.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Taglioni’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1905; D I
Lemoine, Cat. No. 161, 30 [1905]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 387 [1928]; Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):14 [1927]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1943], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Marie Taglioni, Countess des Voisins, 1804-1884, Italian ballerina.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Talisman’, *S. vulgaris*  
Fiala 1984; S VI  
{‘Sarah Sands’ × ‘Rochester’}  
Fiala, Lilacs, 103, 224 [1988]  
cultivar name established and accepted.

Tamara - see ‘Tamora’.

‘Tamara Kolesnikova’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Тамара Колесникова’  
Kolesnikov; D IV-V  
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 32  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tammelan Kaunotar’, *S. (Villosae Group)*  
Viksten pre 1990; S I  
{S. josikaea × ?}  
Name: Finnish for Tammela’s beauty.  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tamora’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×prestoniae*  
Preston; ? ?  
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-124, ‘Tamara’  
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}  
Named for the Queen of the Goths in Shakespeare’s Titus Andronicus.  
cultivar name not established, probably extinct.

‘Tanechka’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Танечка’  
Smol'skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; S III-V  
syn. - ‘Tanetshka’  
{‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ‘Réaumur’}  
Named for the daughter of Veronika Fedorovna Bibikova. Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tanikas’, *Syringa pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Moro 2009; S I
{‘Excellens’ × ?}
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:30-31 [2013].
Named for Tanika, a friend of the Moro family in Airlie Beach, Australia. Cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Tankist’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Танкист’
Stashkevich pre 1967; D V
syn. – ‘Tamkist’, TANKMAN
Name: Russian for tankman. The originator was a Soviet army colonel, professor at the tank academy in Moscow. Cultivar name established and accepted.

TANKMAN - see ‘Tankist’.

‘Tapani’, *S. (Villosae-Group)*
Katainen ?; S VI
personal communication, K. Kolka to F. Vrugtman, 30 March 2009
Cultivar name not established.

‘Taras Bul'ba’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Тарас Бульба’
Rubtsov, Zhogoleva, Lyapunova & Gorb 1956; D IV
syn. – ‘Taras Bulba’, ‘Taras Buljba’
{‘Léon Gambetta’ × ?}
Named for Taras Bul'ba, the pseudonym of the Ukrainian nationalist Taras Dmytrovych Borovets’, 1908-1981. Taras Bul'ba, by Nikolaï Vasil'evich Gogol, 1809-1852,
considered to be the finest epic in Russian literature. (Not to be confused with Taurus Bulba, a Walt Disney cartoon character in the DARKWING DUCK series!).
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tardiva’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1880; ??
syn. - ‘Serotina’

cultivar name not established.

‘Татьяна Полякова’, *S.*

Aladin, Aladina, O., and Arkhangelskiĭ; 2010; S I
{‘Jan van Tol’ × ?}
Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8853117, 2011; Lilacs Quart. Journ. 40(2):42 [2011] - name only; Питомник и частный сад (Pitomnik i chastnyj sad; Nursery and private garden) 2/2013:24-34 (in Russian); Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Tat'yana Polyakova, Regional Vice President for Russia and Asia of the International Lilac Society, Moscow, Russia; originator of the projects "Moscow is a city of lilacs" and "Lilac of Victory", author of articles and books "The Time of Lilacs" and "The History of Russian Lilacs".
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.

‘Татьяны День’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Татьянин День’
Chub, Dvortsova & Kiris 2013, S I/V
Chub, Dvortsova & Kiris, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 46(4):150-152 [2017] - spelling errors in the transliteration
Name: Russian for Tatiana Day, a Russian religious holiday observed on 25 January according to the Gregorian calendar, January 12 according to the Julian; it is named after Saint Tatiana, a Christian martyr in 3rd century Rome during the reign of Emperor Alexander Severus; Saint Tatiana is the patron saint of students.
Statutory registration, Russia, State Register No. ??? (201?).
cultivar name established and accepted.

**TAUSENDSCHÖN**, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata* origin of selection not known, ca 2000; S V
trademark applied for by Kircher Baumschulen, Germany, for marketing plants of *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata* (Nakai) P.S. Green & M. C. Chang, but rejected on grounds that Tausendschön is the German common name for *Bellis perennis*).
In its online 2008-2009 pricelist Roßkamp Nursery, Wiefelstede, Germany, offers *Syringa oblata* ‘Tausendschön’ as a cultivar; it is described as single, pink, very strongly fragrant; this may or may not be a clone. [seen 25 Dec. 2008].

‘Taylor Mitchell’, *S. vulgaris*
Moro, F., 2010; S V-IV
{‘White Lace’ × ?} 
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:30 [2013]. 
Named for Taylor Mitchell, which was the stage name of Taylor Josephine Stephanie Luciow, 1990 - 2009, Canadian folk singer and songwriter.
cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Teet’, *S.*
Mägi pre 2018; S III/IV 
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):68,69 (photo) [2019].
cultivar name not established.

Teevzeme - see ‘Tēvzeme’

‘Telimena’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Bugala, pre 1970; S V 
syn. - ‘Telema’, ‘Telemina’ 
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Tēmnaya Noch’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Тёмная ночь’
Aladin, Aladina, O., Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII-II 
{elite seedling 09-217 Н × ‘Violetta’} 
(catalog) 
Name: Russian for dark night.

Temptation, *S. vulgaris*
Peart 2005; S V 
{sport of ‘Jessie Gardner’} 
[propagules distributed in 2005 for micropropagation and evaluation] 
cultivar name not established and accepted.

‘Tev Jaunība’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis, about 1970; S II
Name: Latvian for youth.
cultivar name established and accepted. Probably no longer in cultivation.

‘Tēvzeme’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1965; S I
syn. - Upītis No. 3846
Name: Latvian for fatherland.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘The Bride’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1961; S I
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

THE CHEAT - see ‘Kapriz’.

‘Theodore Roosevelt’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; ??
see also ‘President Theodore Roosevelt’
reported in cultivation in Prairie Regional Trials, pre 1990.
cultivar name not established.

‘Theo Holetich’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; S VI
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
reported in cultivation at Royal Botanical Gardens, Ontario, Canada
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘The Queen’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, probably pre 1912; S I
cultivar name not established.

‘Theresa’, *S.*
Mägi pre 2018; S VII
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):71,70 (photo) [2019].
cultivar name not established.

Thibaut - see ‘Souvenir de L. Thibaut’.

‘Thomas A. Edison’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1922; S VII
syn. - Dunbar no. 230
{‘Aline Mocqueris’ × ?}
Dunbar, Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 387 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]
Named for Thomas Alva Edison, 1847-1931, American inventor and physicist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Thomas Jefferson’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1922; S V
syn. - Dunbar no. 228
{parentage not known}
Dunbar, Florists Exch., 831 [Sept. 22, 1923]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 388 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Thomas Jefferson, 1743-1826, 3rd president of the USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

THUMBELINA™ - see ‘Bailina’.

‘Thunberg’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1913; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 40 [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 388 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Carl Per Thunberg, 1743-1828, Swedish botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Thunderbolt’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; S VII
{‘Prodige’ × ‘Rochester’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

Ti Amo Sara, ?
Moro, F., ?, ?
Name only, in lit. F. Moro to Vrugtman, 10 Apr. 2015.
cultivar name not established.
‘Tiffany Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1984; S III
{‘True Blue’ × ‘Mrs A. Belmont’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 96, 98, 224, Pl. 1 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tigerman’ - see ‘Tong Yong’.

Tigerstedtii - see *S. sweginzowii* Koehne & Lingels.

‘Tihiĭ Don’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Тихий Дон’
Kolesnikov, no date; ??
Balmysheva i Polyakova, 2010, Istoriya Russkoĭ Sireni, p. 43; name only.
cultivar name not established.

‘Tiina’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla 1969; S V (VI-V per Semenov)
{parentage not known}
cultivar name registered 1990; name established and accepted.

‘Tiit Rondla’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi pre 2018; S III/IV
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):68,66 (photo) [2019].
Cultivar name not established.

‘Tiiu’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi, pre 2017; S VII
Photo taken in Estonia by Mägi seen on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Tikhaya Obitel’’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Тихая обитель’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S III
{elite form 8-304 × ? }
(catalog)
Name: Russian for quiet abode.
Tikshanaas Prieks - see ‘Ėsibas Prieks’.

‘Timandra’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*  
Preston 1928; S VI  
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-111  
*S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa*  
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59,  
64 [1942], 42, 48 [1953]  
Named for the Mistress to Alcibiades in Shakespeare’s *Timon of Athens*.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Timbuctoo - see ‘Tombouctou’.

‘Timiryazevka’, *S. vulgaris*  
‘Тимирязевка’  
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; S IV  
*{elite form 07-98-35 × ?}*  
(catalog)  
Named for the Timiryazev Agricultural Academy, Moscow, one of the oldest agrarian  
educational institutions in Russia, founded in 1865.

**TINKERBELLE™** - see ‘Bailbelle’.

**TINY DANCER™** - see ‘Elsdancer’, *S. vulgaris*  

‘Tiny One’, *S. vulgaris*  
Klager (?); S V  
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tishina’, *Syringa vulgaris*  
‘тишина’  
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova, pre 2018; S V  
Photo by Tatiana Polyakova seen on 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.  
Published in Vestnik (Gardener’s Herald) magazine by Alexander Rebrik, 5/22/2016.  
Name: Russian for silence.  
Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Tita’, *S. vulgaris*  
Margaretten; D V  
*{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ?}*
Named for the wife of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Titania’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1928; S VII
syn. - Preton No. 20-14-115
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930] - name only; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59, 64 [1942], 42, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Queen of the Fairies in Shakespeare’s Midsummer Night’s Dream.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Tit Tat Toe’, S. vulgaris
Havemeyer & Eaton; S VI-VII
syn. - ‘Tic Tac To’
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Tjeu’, S. reticulata
origin not known, S I
cultivar name not established.

‘Tobias’, S.
no information; D V ?
seen 21 January 2018 <http://www.piccoplant.de/en/assortment/lilacs>
cultivar name not established.

‘Todmorden’, S. vulgaris
Scott pre 1942; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Togen’, S. oblata or vulgaris ?
origin not known; S III
reported in the trade in Japan; reported in collection at Sapporo.
Photo by Hideo Ihara on 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.
cultivar name not established.
‘Tombouctou’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1910; S VII
common name: Timbuctoo
Lemoine, Cat. No. 176, 31 [1910]; Stand. Pl. Names, 488 [1923] - as Timbuctoo;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 388 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the town in the Gao region of northern Mali, West Africa, centre of Muslim
learning.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

tomentella aurea - see ‘Kum Bum’.

tomentella rosea - see ‘Rosea’ (*S. tomentella*).

tomentella superba - see ‘Superba’ (*S. tomentella*).

Toms Double Blue, *S.*
Origin not known; D III
listed by Kilcoyne Lilac Farm <www.kilcoynelilacfarm.com/flowers.html> seen
August 2009
probably not a cultivar name.

‘Tom Taylor’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Skinner 1962; D VII
Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Tong Yong’, *S.* (Villosae Group)
Fiala 1987; S II
syn. - ‘Tigernan’
{S. sweginzowii × (S. yunnanensis × S. ×prestoniae ‘Isabella’)}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224, Pl. 52 [1988]
Named (probably) for Tong Yong, the port-city at the southern tip of Korea known for
its laquer-ware.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Topaz’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Топаз’
Zhogoleva 1976; S II
syn. - ‘Topas’
‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ?
Name: Russian for topaz.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Top Gun’, S. wolfii
Zwijnenburg; 2000; S VII
{seedling of S. wolfii}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Topsvoorts Giant’, S. vulgaris
Eveleens Maarse 1953; ??
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

‘Touch of Spring’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Fiala 1982; S II
{parentage not known}
Fiala, Lilacs, 94 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

Tour d'Avergne - see ‘La Tour d'Auvergne’.

‘Tournefort’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1887; D II
Lemoine, Cat. No. 107, 13 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 388-389 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Joseph Pitton de Tournefort, 1656-1708, French botanist and professor at the Jardin de Plantes in Paris.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Toussaint-Louverture’, S. vulgaris Lemoine 1898; S VII
syn. - 'Toussaint l'Ouverture', 'Toussaint L'Ouverture', 'Toussaint-l'Ouverture'
Lemoine, Cat. No. 140, 19 [1898]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 389 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Pierre Dominique Toussaint L’Ouverture, 1746-1803, Haitian revolutionary leader born of African slave parents. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Towson Beauty’, *S. vulgaris*  
Towson 1938; D V  
Towson Nurs., Cat., 83 [1938]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Transon’, *S. ×chinensis*  
origin not known; ??  
listed in Morden Arb. Trials [1989].

‘Treesje Topsvoort’, *S. vulgaris*  
Eveleens Maarse 1948; S IV  
{‘Maréchal Foch’ × ‘Hugo de Vries’}  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 42 [1953]; Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):12 [1954];  
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1948 (KMTP); Certificate First Class 1953 (KMTP).  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Trianon, Trianoniana - see ‘Rouge de Trianon’.

‘Triomphe de Moulins’, *S. vulgaris* origin not known; pre 1880; S IV  
Transon, Cat., 67 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 389 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Triomphe d'Orléans’, *S. vulgaris* Berniau 1854; S VI  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Triste Barbaro’, *S. vulgaris*  
origin not known; pre 1938; S VII  
Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 59 [1942]; 42 [1953]; Anon., Woody Pl. Morton Arb., 386 [1990]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.  
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Triomphe d'Orleans - see ‘Triomphe d'Orléans’.
‘Triunfo de Santa Ines’, *S. vulgaris*
Santa Ines, pre 1912; D IV
Criadero de Arboles de “Santa Ines”, Catálogo Jeneral No. 5, 356 [año 24 = 1912]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 390 [1928].
Probably extinct.

‘True Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S II
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘True Pink’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S V
cultivar name not established.

‘Tsarskosel'skaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Царскосельская’
Aladin, Aladina, A.S, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; D IV & III
{‘Zhemchuzhina’ × ?}
(catalog); is D per email of Tatiana Polyakova 7-14-19.
Also D in Vestnik APPM magazine No. 1, 2018.
Named for the Tsarskosel'skaya Collection, the museum in Pushkin, St Petersburg.

‘TTT’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1970; S VII/II
syn. - Upītis No. 3138
{parentage not known}
Named for Tramm-Trolleybus-Trust of Riga, the famous Soviet woman’s basketball team. Between 1960-1980 it was champion of Europe 20 times.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Tuesday’, *S. vulgaris*
Hoepfl 1991: D VII-II
syn. - FC 07
{'Flower City’ × ? } 
Hoepfl, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 36(2):74-75 [2007] - background information only; 
Jour. 43(3):90 & photo 91 [2014] - Hose-in-hose double florets; (Vrugtman, Cultivated 
Plant Diversity ... 2017) 
Name: According to the sign of the Zodiac the planet Mars rules over Aries and 
Scorpio and is associated with Tuesday; these are the astrological signs of Marcia and 
Bob Hoepfl, the originator. 
cultivar name registered 2014; name established and accepted.

‘Turenne’, S. vulgaris 
Lemoine 1916; S VII 
Lemoine, Cat. No. 190, 25 [1916]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 390 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for 
America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. 
Named for Henri de La Tour d’Auvergne, Vicomte de Turenne, 1611-1675, Marshal of 
France. 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Turgot’, S. ×hyacinthiflora 
Lemoine 1920; S V 
Lemoine, Cat. No. 194, 18 [1921]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 199 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for 
America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. 
Named for Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, 1727-1781, French jurist, statesman and 
economist. 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

TWILIGHT - see ‘Sumerki’.

‘Two Star General’, S. vulgaris 
Rankin; D IV 
{parentage not known} 
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963] 
cultivar name registered 1963; probably extinct.

‘Ukraine’, S. vulgaris 
‘Украина’ 
Zhogoleva 1974; S IV-V 
{‘Réaumur’ × ? } 
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtsov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Ukraine.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Ulrich Brunner’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1906; D ?
Bellair, Rev. Hort., 321 [1906]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 390 [1928]
Named perhaps for the Swiss rosarian Ulrich Brünner [no dates], Lausanne, Switzerland.
cultivar name not established.

Ultra Lavender, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1982; D II-VII
{parentage not known}
cultivar name not established.

UNA WHITE, (Villosae Group), *S.*
origin not known, pre 1958; S I
reported at Cherry Hill Nurseries, Inc.
cognomen; probably originally as UNH WHITE, a University of New Hampshire selection.

Uncle Tom - see ‘L’Oncle Tom’.

UNH DWARF, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Rogers, pre 1980s; S I
Syringa Plus Lilac Collectors List 2010, p. 1 – measuring only 3ft × 3ft after 30 years;
perhaps useful in future hybridizing to achieve dwarfing.
cognomen for a University of New Hampshire selection.

*undulatifolia, S. yunnanensis*, f. (forma)
Gorb 1975; S ?
bud mutation selected as a cultivar
Gorb 1989 Сирени на Украина, p. 61; listed by Heide Planteskole
cultivar name not established; after 1958 cultivar names in Latin form are not established.

‘Ŭpēta Bērsks’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018; S VI
Photo taken at Dobele, Latvia with ID plate by Natalie Savenko, in 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.

Upiisha Velte - see ‘Kristīne Baltpurviņa’

Upītis # 8027
Upītis, no date.
breeder’s designation, not a cultivar name.

Uralensis or uralensis

‘Urmas’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi pre 2017; S VII
Photo from Estonia by Mägi seen in 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Ursula’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-214
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 57 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59, 64 [1942],
42, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Attendant on Hero in Shakespeare’s Much Ado About Nothing.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Uspekh’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Успех’
Smol'skiï & Bibikova 1964; S I
{‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ‘Marie Legraye’}
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):88 [1994] - name only; in litt. Igor Semenov to
Vrugtman 13 August 2014; Makedonskaya, Natal'ya 2016. Results of an Introduction
*Syringa* L. species in the Central Botanical Garden NAS prospects of their use. In:
Floriculture; History, Theory, Practice. Proceedings of the VII International Scientific
Conference (May 24-26, 2016, Minsk, Belarus), Minsk “Konfido”, p. 160-161.
Name: Russian for success.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Utro Moskvy’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Утро Москвы’
Kolesnikov 1938; D IV-V
syn. - Kolesnikov No. 77
{‘Emile Lemoine’ × ‘Mme Lemoine’}
Name: Russian for morning in Moscow.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Utro Rossii’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Утро России’
Vekhov 1987; D II
Name: Russian for Russian morning.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Uvertura’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Увертюра’
Potutova; S III
Personal communication, in litt. Semyonova & Poliakova to Vrugtman, April 6, 2005.
Name: Russian of overture.
cultivar name not established.

‘Uzcītīgais Dunkers’, *S. vulgaris*

Upītis 1969; D VII
syn. - ‘Uzcitigais Dunkers’
Name: Latvian for diligent dunkers.
cultivar name established and accepted.
‘Vaiga’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Vaigla 1970; S V (V-I per Semenov)
{‘Esther Staley’ × ?}
Named for the originator’s younger daughter.
cultivar name registered 1990; name established and accepted.

‘Vaigla Valge’, *S. vulgaris*
Vaigla pre 2001; D I
{‘Silja’ × ?}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Valaam’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Валаам’
Aladin, Aladina, A., Aladina, O., and Polyacova: pre 2017; S VII & III
{‘Cavour’ × ‘Madame Charles Souchet’}
(catalog)
Named for the island and village of Valaam, located in the northern part of Ladoga Lake, Karelia, Russia.

‘Valdek’, *S.*
Mägi pre 2018; S VII
cultivar name not established.

‘Valentina’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1846; ? ?
Baumann, Cat., 15 [1846]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 390-391 [1928] - possibly misnomer for ‘Valetteana’
cultivar name not established.

‘Valentina Dvortsova’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Валентина Дворцова’
Kiris, Uromova and Rudaya, ca 2008, S V/IV to IV
{‘Bogdan Khmel'nitskii’ × ?}
registration pending with the State Register of Breeding Achievements
Named for Valentina Dvortsova, Candidate of Biological Science, rose specialist, head of ornamental perennials working group for 40 years of Moscow state University Botanical Garden, author of books and articles.
‘Valentina Grizodubova’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Валентина Гризодубова’
Kolesnikov 1946; D V
Named for Valentina Grizodubova, 1910-1993, Russian aviatress; in 1938 Grizodubova, Raskova and Ossipenko set a world record with a non-stop flight from Moscow to Siberia (see also Ossipenko and Raskova).
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Valentina Tereshkova’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Валентина Терешкова’
Kravchenko; D V
{‘Congo’ × ‘Lamarck’}
Named for Valentina Tereshkova, 1937- x, Russian cosmonaut, the first woman to travel in space.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Valentin Serov’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Валентин Серов’
Aladin, Aladina, A.S., Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S III-IV
{elite form 08-202 H × ‘Olya’}
(catalog)
Named for Valentin Aleksandrovich Serov, 1865-1911, Russian painter and graphic artist.

‘Valeria’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae* Preston 1928; S II
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-149
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Named for the Friend to Virgilia in Shakespeare’s Coriolanus.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Valetteana’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1845; S ?
common name: Valette
Oudin, Cat., 6 [1845]; Stand. Pl. Names, 488 [1923] - as Vallette; McKelvey, The Lilac, 391 [1928] - as S ?, poorly defined cultivar;
Nota bene: Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 42 [1953] - as D IV, refers to plants grown in North America; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD - as D II-V.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953, but identity questionable.

‘Valkyrja’, *S. wolfii*
origin not known, pre 1965; S V
{seedling of *S. wolfii*}
http://www.kjarr.is/?page_id=353
cultivar of Iceland origin
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Valter’, *S. vulgaris*
Mägi, pre 2017; S VII
Photo in Estonia by Mägi seen on 2020 ILS Lilac Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

Van Aerschott - see ‘Mons. van Aerschot’.

‘Van Eaton’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VII
cultivar name established and accepted.

Van Houttei - see ‘Louis van Houtte’.

‘Van Loveland’, *S. vulgaris*
Lape; D VII
{‘Kapriz’ × ? }
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 17(3):68 [1984]
Named for Van Loveland [no dates], banker, a friend of the originator.
cultivar name registered 1984; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Van Plitz’, *S. (species affiliation not known)*
origin not known, pre 1999; ? ?
syn. - see also ‘Von Plitz’
common - red lilac
Cultivar name not established.
**Van’s Purple, S. vulgaris**
Vander Zalm, pre 2000; S VII
syn. - lilac # 102, Van’s Dwarf Purple
{open pollinated F2 seedling from irradiated seed of unknown origin; the same
irradiated seed lot also gave rise to ‘Prairie Petite’ or lilac # 103}
Mitsch Nursery, Cat. [1996] - as Van’s Purple; Gasshouse Works, [Mar. 27, 2001];
cognomen, not cultivar names.

**‘Variegata’, S. emodi**
origin not known; pre 1877; S I *
Ottolander, Sieboldia 3:376 [1877]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 26 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**Variegata, S. × hyacinthiflora**
origin not known; ??
Select Plus N, Cat. [2000] - name only
not a cultivar name; probably a cognomen.

**‘Variegata’, S. vulgaris**
origin not known; pre 1826; S ? *
Miller (Bristol Nursery), Cat., 14 [1826]; International Exhibition, 1876, US Centennial
Commission, Volume 11, p. 310 - name only; McKelvey, The Lilac, 391-392 [1928] -
confused background, probably not a single clone
cultivar name not established.

**‘Variegata’, S. wolfii**
origin not known; S VI *
reported by J. C. Wister; no lit. ref.
cultivar name not established.

**Variegated, S. vulgaris**
origin not known; D IV *
Northwest Rose Growers Inc. listing [seen Apr. 28/99]
not a cultivar name; probably a cognomen.

**Variegated Double, S. vulgaris**
origin not known; D ? *
RHS Plant Finder / PFRL CD-ROM 1996/97; no other lit. ref.
not a cultivar name; probably a cognomen.

Varin - see *S. ×chinensis*.

`varina duplex` Lemoine - see ‘Duplex’ (*S. ×chinensis*).

`varina ‘La Lorraine’` - see ‘La Lorraine’ (*S. ×chinensis*).

`varina ‘le Progrès’` - see ‘Le Progrès’ (*S. ×chinensis*).

`varina saugeana` - see ‘Saugeana’ (*S. ×chinensis*).

‘Värtön Valkea’, *S. (Villosae Group)*, *S. ×henryi*
origin not known; S. I.
Kolkka, Sorbifolia 37(1):33-34, Fig. 5 [2006] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘Vasaras Svētki’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1965; S II
Name: Latvian for summer festival.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vasiliĭ Terkin’, *S.*
‘Василий Теркин’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII
{elite form 8-76 × elite form 10-51}
(catalog)
Named for the epic poem Vasiliĭ Terkin by Aleksander Tvardovsky written during WW II.
cultivar name not established.

‘Vauban’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1913; D V
syn. - `praecox ‘Vauban’, praecox pl. ‘Vauban’`
Lemoine, Cat. No. 185, 41 [1913]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 199-200 [1928]; Wister,
Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Sébastien le Prestre de Vauban, 1633-1707, French military engineer,
marshal of France, 1703.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Veberöd, *S. vulgaris* f. *alba*
a white-flowered lilac propagated from seed, suitable for hedges (in litt Björn Aldén to F. Vrugtman, Nov. 10, 2007); see also ICNCP Article 2.13, Ex. 11. Name: Veberöd is the name of the locality where the seed is collected (in litt Kimmo Kolkka to F. Vrugtman, Dec. 13, 2007). Cultivar name established and accepted.

‘*Vechenniĭ Vladivostok*’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
‘Вечерниы Владивосток’
Pshennikova, S VII?

‘*Vecherniĭ Zvon*’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Вечерний Звон’
Aladin, Aladina, O., Arkhangel'skiĭ, and Polyakova; 2011; S V
‘Гортензиya’ × ?

‘*Vechernyaya Moskva*’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Вечерняя Москва’
Aladin, Aladina, O., Arkhangel'skiĭ, and Polyakova; 2011; D III-IV
syn. – ‘Vechnyaya Moskva’
‘Прésident Grévy’ × ?
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.
Cultivar suitable to forcing.

‘Veera’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa
Peteri 1980s; S VII-V
syn. - ‘Alvatar’
Pihlavaniemi, J. Appl. Bot. and Food Quality 79:107-116 [2005] - name only; Found near Rovaniemi, near the arctic circle; reported in cultivation at Elit-plantstation, Laukaa, Finland, 2005 (personal communication Kimmo Kolkka to F. Vrugtman, Feb.05/05); <http://www.smts.fi/MTP%20julkaisu%202004/posterit04/Siuruainen.pdf> as ‘Alvatar’ name only, seen Dec. 6, 2006; synonym ‘Alvatar’, (personal communication Kimmo Kolkka to F. Vrugtman, Feb.17/07); MTT (Agrifood Research Finland) cat. Varmennetun taimituotannon emokasvihinnasto vuonna 2010, p. 53. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Veiksme’, S. vulgaris
Karklins; D V-VII
in cultivation at the Latvian State Institute of Fruit-Growing, Dobele; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name - Latvian for success. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vek’, S. (species affiliation not known)
‘Век’
Mikhailov & Rybakina, 2002; D IV
{parentage not known}
Name: Russian for century. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Velikaya Pobeda’, S. vulgaris
‘Великая Победа’
Kolesnikov & Mironovich 1986; D IV/III
Name: Russian for a great victory. cultivar name established and accepted.
velutina excellens - see ‘Excellens’ (S. pubescens subsp. patula).

‘Velutina Korea’ - see S. pubescens subsp. patula.

venusta (var.), S. villosa
no information; S IV-V
listed by Fa C. Esveld, Boskoop, NL
http://www.esveld.nl/zoekstrucen/lstlila/zoeklila0000006.html [February 8, 2004]
probably not a valid name.

‘Vera Khoruzhaya’, S. vulgaris
‘Вера Хоружая’
Smol'skii & Bibikova 1964; S IV-V
{‘Mme Abel Chatenay’ × ‘Réaumur’}
Named for Vera Khoruzhaya (Weronika Karczewska), 1903-1942, who worked for the underground resistance during WW II and died in Vitebsk prison; Hero of the Soviet Union.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Verdugo’s Pride’, S. ×hyacinthiflora Sobeck; S V
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966].
Named for the Verdugo Hills, California, USA.

‘Vergissmeinnicht’, S. vulgaris
Späth 1887; S IV/III
{chance seedling of unknown parentage}
Späth, Cat. No. 69, 4 [1887]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 392-393 [1928]; Späth, Späth-Buch, 110, 305 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 43 [1953] - as S III;
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: German for forget-me-not.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
Versailles - see ‘Versaliensis’.

‘Versaliensis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1857; S VII
syn. - *versailensis*, ‘Versailles’; see also ‘Gloire de Versailles’
common name: Versailles
Oudin, Cat. No. 79, 8 [ca 1857]; Stand. Pl. Names, 488 [1923] - as Versailles;
McKelvey, The Lilac, 393 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 59 [1942], 43 [1953] -
as S VI; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Verschaffeltii’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1865; S IV
syn. - ‘Verschaffelt’; see also ‘Ambroise Verschaffelt’
A. Leroy, Cat., 100 [1865]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 393-394 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for
America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for one of the Verschaffelts, nurserymen, breeders of azaleas, Gent, Belgium;
Ambroise Verschaffelt, 1825-1886, was the founder of “L’Illustration Horticole”
(1854-1896).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Versicolor’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ??
Kirchner, Arb. Muscav., 496 [1864]; McKelvey The Lilac, 394 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Весенний Мотив’; *S. vulgaris*
ВЕСЕНИЙ МОТИВ
Mel’nik, Rubanik & Dyagilev; D V
23(4):88 [1994]
Name: Russian for spring motiv.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Весенняя Краса’, *S. vulgaris*
ВЕСЕННЯЯ КРАСА
Klimenko, V. 1955; S II-IV
syn. - ‘Vesennaja Krasa’
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Name: Russian for spring beauty.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vesna 1942 Goda’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Весна 1942 Года’
Kolesnikov; D VII
syn. - ‘Vesna’, ‘Vesna 1942 g.’
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Lilacs 11(2):1-38. - translation of Rubtsov et al. 1982; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Russian for spring of year 1942
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vesnovka’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Весновка’
Sagitova & Dzevitski; D IV
{parentage not known}
Named for a river in the Almaty region of Kazakhstan.
cultivar name not established.

‘Vesper’, *S. vulgaris*
Fleming 1979; S VII/II
{parentage not known}
Vrugtman, AABGA Bull. 15(3):71 [1981]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1980; name established and accepted.

‘Vesper Song’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Fiala 1981; S II
{‘Pocahontas’ × ‘Maréchal Foch’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988] - erroneously listed as ‘Eventide’; Knight Hollow Nursery, 1998 Cultured cutting and liner descriptive list; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vestale’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1910; S I
syn. - ‘La Vestale’, ‘Vestal’, ‘Vestalin’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 176, 7 [1910]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 394 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: French for virgin.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Vēstule Solveigai’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1968; S VI
syn. - ‘Veestule Solveigai’, ‘Vestule Solveigai’
{parentage not known}
Name: Latvian for letter to Solveig.
cultivar name registered 1995; name established and accepted.

‘Vésuve’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1916; S VII
syn. - ‘Vesuve’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 190, 25 [1916]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 394-395 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]
Named for the volcano near Naples, Italy.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Vetka Mira’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Ветка Мира’
Kolesnikov 1941; D II
Balmysheva i Polyakova , 2010, Istoriya Russkoï Sireni, p. 154; name only; Tatiana Poliakova in <http://allaboutlilacs.com> 5 April 2015 - as D II, originated in 1941
Name: Russian for branch of the world.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Victor’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1955; S II
Anon., Lilacs - Proceedings 12(1):17 [1984] - name only; reported in cultivation at Univ. of Wisconsin Arb., received from Brand Peony Farm in 1955; no lit ref.
cultivar name not established.

‘Victore Harrington’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1953; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]
cultivar name not established.
‘Victoria’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1865; S VI

‘Victorie’, *S. vulgaris*
Tulp pre 1952; S I
sun. - President F. D. Roosevelt
{mutation of ‘Mme Florent Stepman’; very similar to ‘Margaretha’
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1952; First Class Certificate 1953 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Victor Lemoine’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1906; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 164, 8 [1906]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 395 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Pierre Louis Victor Lemoine, 1823-1911, horticulturist and principal of V. Lemoine & Fils, pepinières, Nancy, France.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Victory’, *S. vulgaris*
Sass, H.E.; S V
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vidzemes Debesis’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1965; S II/III
syn. - Upītis No. 62-7, ‘Vidzemes Debess’
Name: Latvian for sky of Vidzeme cloud, a region of Latvia.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Viger - see ‘Président Viger’.
VILLA NOVA, *S. josikaeae
origin not known; pre 1970; S II
Palsson, Gardyrkjuriend 78:13 [1998] in Icelandic; in litt. Dora Jakobsdottir to F. Vrugtman [Jun.01/00]
probably a cognomen for an unknown cultivar.

‘Villars’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Lemoine 1920; S IV
syn. - ‘Viliars’, ‘Villers’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 194, 18 [1920]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 200 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]
Named for Dominique Villars, 1745-1814, French botanist.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ville de Berne’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known, pre 1953; ??
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

‘Ville de Liége’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1926; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ville de Limoges’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1889; S V
syn. - ‘Ville d’Imoges’
common name: Ville de Limoges
Parsons, Cat., 50 [1889] - as Ville d’Imoges, name only; Stand. Pl. Names, 488 [1923] - as Ville de Limoges; McKelvey, The Lilac, 395 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 37, 60 [1942] - as S IV; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ville de Lyon’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1953; D VII-VI
syn. - ‘Ville de Lyons’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]; Barbier & Cie, Cat., 16 [Aut. 1962]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Ville de Namur’, *S. vulgaris*
Klettenberg 1937; S V
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.
‘Ville de Saint-Georges’, *S. vulgaris*
Moro, F., 2008; D I
{‘Excellent’ × ? }
Named for Ville de Saint-Georges, Beauce Region, Quebec, Canada.
cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Ville de Troyes’, *S. vulgaris*
Baltet pre 1868; S VII
Bonard, Hort. Français, 31 [1868]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 395-396 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Ville d'Imoges - see ‘Ville de Limoges’.

villosa alba - see ‘Alba’ (villosa).

villosa aurea, Villosa Aurea - see ‘Aurea’ (*S. villosa*).

villosa bretnschneideri - see ‘Dr Bretschneider’.

**Villosae Group, S.**
Hoffman 2003
*S. Villosae Group is based on the botanical series Villosae C.K. Schneider.*
*S. ‘Royalty’ has been designated nomenclatural standard for the Villosae Group.*
The suggested way of writing cultivar names is: *Genus* (Group) ‘Cultivar’, e.g. *Syringa* (Villosae Group) ‘Royalty’. Users have the choice of leaving out he Group part, e.g. *Syringa* ‘Royalty’.
cultivar group name registered in 2003, name established and accepted.

villosa rosea - see ‘Rosea’ (*S. villosa*).

villosa sulve - see ‘Sulte’

villosa superba - see ‘Superba’ (*S. villosa*).

villosa venusta, *S.*
'Vintage Wine', *S. vulgaris*
Mezitt, E., 1970s; S VI
{‘Sensation’ × ? }
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Viola’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S VII
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-180
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 58 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942] -
name only; 43 [1953] - name only
Named for Viola, who is in love with the Duke of Illyria in Shakespeare’s Twelfth Night.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

violacea - see *S. vulgaris* var. violacea Aiton - included in *S. vulgaris* L.

Violacea - see ‘Marlyensis’ (*S. vulgaris*).

‘Violacea Foliis Variegatis’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1880; S II *
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 144 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 396 [1928]
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘Violacea Plena’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1864; D II
syn. - violacea flore pleno
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 144 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 396 [1928] - descriptions vary
name not established.

‘Violacea Purpurea’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1885; S VII
probably identical to ‘Marlyensis’
Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschen, 79 [1885]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 396 [1928]
cultivar name not established.
‘Violacea Purpurea Plena’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1880; D VI
Baudriller, Cat. No. 43, 144 [1880]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 396 [1928]
cultivar name not established.

‘Violet Fizz’, *S. meyeri*
Ihara, 2012; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 2011S1128006#2.
{ *S. meyeri* ‘Hoshikuzu’ × *S. meyeri* seedling no. 20040520001#8}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Named for the Violet Fizz Cocktail.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

‘Violet Glory’, *S. vulgaris*
Castle 1969; S II
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Violetta’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1916; D II
Lemoine, Cat. No. 190 [1916]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 396-397 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the heroine of Duma’s “La Dame aux Camelias” and Verdi’s opera “La Traviata”.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

VIOLET UPRISING™ - see ‘JN Upright Select’.

‘Virgilia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston 1928; S VI
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-211
{ *S. villosa* × *S. komarowii* subsp. reflexa}
Macoun, Rep. Dom. Hort. 1928, 58 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60, 64 [1942], 43, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the Wife to Coriolanus in Shakespeare’s Coriolanus.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Virgin, Virginal, Virginalis, Virginalis Alba - see ‘Alba Virginalis’.

‘Virginia Becker’, *S. vulgaris*
Becker 1947; S V
{‘Hugo Koster’ × ? }
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
‘Virginité’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1888; D V
syn. - ‘Virginite’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 110, 10 [1888]; Ellwanger & Barry, Cat., [1892]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 397 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

**VIRGIN WHITE** - see: ‘Geraldine Smith’.

‘Vīrietis Labākajos Gados’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis about 1970; S VII/II
Name: Latvian for the man in the best years.
cultivar name established and accepted.

**VIRTUAL VIOLET™** - see: ‘BailBridget’.

‘Viscountess Willingdon’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Preston 1932; S IV
syn. - ‘Vicountess Willingdon’, ‘Viscountess Willington’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Vita’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1970; D II
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vitālais Sebris’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1970; D VII/V
Named for the Latvian the Latvian actor Karls Sebris, 1914-2009, a close friend of the originator.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Vivian Christenson’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Alexander Sr; S V
{parentage not known}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]
cultivar name name registered 1970; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Vivian & Morel’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1902; D IV
syn. - ‘Vivian de Morel’, ‘Vivian Morel’, ‘Viviane Morel’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 152, 8 [1902]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 397 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Vivian Evans’, S. vulgaris
Klager & Case pre 1953; S IV
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Vizija’, S. vulgaris
Karklins (not Upītis); pre 2005; D V/VII/II
under evaluation at Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, Dobele
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for vision.
cultivar name not established; rejected name.

‘Vīzija’, S. vulgaris
Upītis (not Karklins), about 1970; S II
Name: Latvian for vision.
cultivar name established and accepted. Probably no longer in cultivation.

‘V. L. Wing’, S. vulgaris
Klager; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar not reported in cultivation.

‘Vladimir Arkhangel'skii’, S. vulgaris
‘Владимир Архангельский’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S V&IV-III
{‘Ami Schott’ × elite seedling 12-331}
(catalog)
Named for Vladimir Arkhangel'skii (Владимир Николаевич Архангельский) [1956-2011], nurseryman (Флора, Flora nursery), Moscow, Russia.

‘Внучка Леночка’, S. vulgaris
‘Внучка Леночка’
Kolesnikov 1946; S V
Name: Russian for granddaughter Lenochka.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Волшебство Мая’, S.
‘Волшебство Мая’
Semenyuk, 2015; S V
Registered with the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Testing and Protection of Selection Achievements, No. 8456462, 2016, and registered patent No. 8762, valid until 31 December 20146.
Russian for magic of May.
cultivar name registered, established and accepted.
‘Volumnia’, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
Preston, date not known; ? ?
E. von Bayer, Canadian Horticultural History 1(3):174 (1987); original source not provided - name only
Named for Volumnia, Mother to Caius Marcus Coriolanus in Shakespeare’s Coriolanus.
cultivar name not established and accepted; not know in cultivation.

Von Oberschott - see ‘Mons. Van Aerschott’.

‘Von Plitz’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ? VII
syn. - see also ‘Van Plitz’
cultivar name not established.

‘Voorzitter Buskermolen’, *S. vulgaris*
Spaargaren 1954; S II
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1954 (KMTP).
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘Voorzitter Dix’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1950; S VI
{‘Ambassadeur’ × ‘Maréchal Foch’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]; Eveleens Maarse, Dendron 1(1):12 [1954]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1950 (KMTP); First Class Certificate 1953 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Vospominanice о Pavlovskoe’, *S. vulgaris*
‘ВОПОМЯНИЕ о ПАВЛОВСКОе’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S VII/V
{‘Violetta’ × ? } (catalog)
Named for the municipality of Pavlovsk, part of the UNESCO World Heritage Site Saint Petersburg, Russia.

Vulcan - see ‘Volcan’.

*vulgaris alba* - see *S. vulgaris* var. *alba* Weston.
vulgaris elevatus dimicatio - see ‘Géant des Batailles’.

vulgaris flore pleno - see ‘Violacea Plena’.

vulgaris nana - see ‘Mount Domogled’.

vulgaris nigricans - see ‘Nigricans’.

vulgaris notgeriana - see ‘Prince Notger’.

vulgaris purpurea - see S. vulgaris var. purpurea Weston.

vulgaris rubra major folis aureo variegatis - see ‘Rubra Major Foliis Aureo Variegatis’.

vulgaris serotina - see ‘Tardiva’.

vulgaris triumphum Aureliae - see ‘Triomphe d'Orléans’.

vulgaris var. purpurea Weston - see ‘Marlyensis’ (?)

vulgaris vershaffeltii - see ‘Verschaffeltii’.

vulgaris violacea - see S. vulgaris var. violacea Aiton - included in S. vulgaris var. purpurea Weston.

‘Waddal’, ‘Waddel’ or ‘Waddle’, S. vulgaris
Klager; D I
confused name - see also ‘Weddle’, Klager 1928 - D VI
cultivar name not established.

‘Waines-Pink’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Waines; S V
Seen at UC Riverside, California USA; photograph by Natalia Savenko 5/2018.
Not a cultivar name. May be a cognomen, nickname, or breeder’s temporary name.

‘Waldeck-Rousseau’, S. vulgaris
Lemoine 1904; D V
syn. - ‘Waldeck Rousseau’
Lemoine, Cat. No. 158, 8 [1904]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 398 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. Named for Pierre Marie René Ernst Waldeck-Rousseau, 1846-1904, French premier, 1899-1902. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Walter Oakes’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Fiala (not Margareten); S V
{‘Maiden's Blush’ × ‘Flora 1953’}
Fiala in litt. [3 Nov. 1987], no lit. ref.
Named for Walter Warren Oakes, 1928-2005, accountant, bank manager and auditor, Dixfield, Maine, USA; founding member of the International Lilac Society. cultivar name not established.

‘Walter Oakes’, *S. vulgaris*
Margareten (not Fiala); D III
{‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
Named for Walter Warren Oakes, 1928-2005, accountant, bank manager and auditor, Dixfield, Maine, USA; founding member of the International Lilac Society. cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

Walter's Pink, *S. vulgaris*
Berdeen 1987; S V
Named for a friend of the originator from Dixfield, Maine. originators code, not a cultivar name.

‘Wan Hua Zi’, *S. oblata*
Zang & Fan 1984; S VII
syn. - ‘Wan Hua-zi’, ‘Wanhuazi’
{ *S. oblata* × ? }

‘Washington’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1867; ? VII
Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. No. 2, 43 [1867]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 398 [1928] cultivar name not established.

‘Watagashi’, *S.
Ihara 2012; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 2011S1128004#2.
{S. ‘MORjos 060F’ × S. ‘MORjos 060F’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for cotton candy.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

WATER TOWER® or WATERTOWER® - see ‘Morton’.

‘Wedding Bells’, S. vulgaris
Moro, F. 2013; S V
{‘Firmament’ × ?}
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Wedddle’, S. vulgaris
Klager 1928; D VI
syn. - ‘Wedle’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942] - as D IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Wedgwood Blue’, S. vulgaris
Fiala 1981; S III
syn. - ‘Wedgewood Blue’, ‘Wedgwood’, WEDGWOOD (trade designation used for cut flowers of this cultivar)
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Mrs A. Belmont’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 98, 224 [1988]; Knight Hollow Nursery, 1998 Cultured cutting and liner descriptive list; American Nurseryman 190(5) [1999]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the characteristic blue color used by Josiah Wedgwood, 1730-1795, English potter and designer, whose son John Wedgwood, 1766-1844, was one of the seven founding members of the Horticultural Society of London, 1804, the present day Royal Horticultural Society.
cultivar name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands.

‘Wee Lassie’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Morey; ??
in litt.
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.
**WEEPER, *S. pekinensis***

origin not known; S I

\{*S. pekinensis* ‘Pendula’ × ? \}


Weeping, Weeping Peking, weeping Peking lilac - see ‘Pendula’ (*S. pekinensis*).

Weisser Traum - see ‘Engler Weisser Traum’.


**WENTWORTH** - ‘Governor Wentworth’.

**‘Westend’, *S. vulgaris***

Spaargaren 1956; S I

Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963]

Named for the Westend, the Aalsmeer neighbourhood renowned for its production of forced lilacs.

Awards: Certificate of Merit 1956 (KMTP).

cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

**‘Weston’s Rainbow’, *S. vulgaris***

Mezitt, R.W., 1997; S II*

{seedling of unknown parentage}

floret color 86D (Violet Group; RHS Color Charts 1966)

cultivar name established and accepted.

**‘WFH2’, *S. pekinensis***

Hendricks, 2015; S I

syn. - Marketed in the USA as GREAT WALL™ lilac http://klynnurseries.com/product/syringa-pekinesis-great-wall/

(US Plant Patent applied for)

cultivar name established and accepted.

**‘Wheatly Pink’, *S. (species affiliation not known)**

origin not known; ? V

{sport of ?}


**WHIM** - see ‘Kapriz’

Brizicky, AABGA Quart. Newsletter No. 64, 22 [Oct. 1965].
White Angel - see ‘Angel White’.

White Chinese lilac or *S. × chinensis* f. *alba* - see ‘Correlata’.

‘White Cloud’, *S.* (species affiliation not known)
origin not known; D I
reportedly in cultivation at Descanso Gardens.
cultivar name not established.

**WHITE DREAM** - see ‘Engler Weisser Traum’.

‘White Elf’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala (?); ? ?
{‘Rochester’ × ? } 
Lilacs, Fiala, 115, 224 (?) [1988] - name only 
cultivar name not established.

‘White Giant’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1953; ? I
existence not confirmed by Vaste Keurings Commissie, Roelofarendsveen, July 26, 
2007 
cultivar name not established; not reported in cultivation.

**‘White Hyacinth’**, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Clarke 1948 (not Skinner); S I
{unnamed double × ? }
Clarke, Cat. 16:9 [1949]; Woody Plant Register, AAN, No. 141 [1949]; Wister, Lilacs 
for America, 44 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. 
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘White Hyacinth’, *S. × hyacinthiflora*
Skinner (not Clarke); ? I
{S. vulgaris × S. oblata subsp. dilatata}
Skinner, Hort. Horizons, 50 [1966] 
cultivar name not established; name rejected; not introduced.

‘White Lace’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin 1964; S I
{parentage not known}
Fiala, Lilacs, 208 [1988] - as “small florets, but very heavy bloomer”; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD. cultivar name established and accepted.

‘White Long Fellow’, *S. vulgaris*
Rankin; S I
syn. - ‘Longfellow’, ‘Long Fellow’; ‘White Longfellow’
{parentage not known}

White Marly - see ‘Marlyensis Pallida’.

White Nodding - see ‘Alba’ (*S. komarowii* subsp. reflexa).

white Noesette lilac - see ‘Noisettiana Alba’.

White Persian lilac - see *S. ×persica* var. *alba* Weston

‘White Primrose’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; S I
{‘Primrose’ mutation}

Nota bene: Since ‘Primrose’ is a mutation of the single, white ‘Marie Legraye’ it appears likely that ‘White Primrose’ is similar, if not identical, to ‘Marie Legraye’. No information on a comparison of these two cultivars has been reported.

‘White Sands’, *S. vulgaris*
Gardner 1971; S I

‘White Sire’, *S. vulgaris*
Heeren 2007; S I
{mutation of ‘Mme Florent Stepman’}
http://www.plantscope.nl/pls/pscprrdaut/psc_htm_utils.psc_startframeset?pnTalId=1 [seen March 11, 2007] - as RHS Color Chart 999D or pure white cultivar name established and accepted.
Forcing cultivar in the Netherlands since 2007 (only by Fa Heeren).

‘White Spires’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; pre 1982; S I
Peterson, Lilacs - Proceedings 16(1):23 [1987] - name only
cultivar name not established.

‘White Spring’, *S. ×hyacinthiflora*
Sobeck; S I
Wister, Arnoldia 26(3):13 [1966].
cultivar name registered 1966; name established and accepted.
*Nota bene*: Since this cultivar appears to be of ‘Lavender Lady’ ancestry see also:

White Summer - see ‘Summer White’.

‘White Superior’, *S. vulgaris*
Eveleens Maarse 1953; S I
{‘G. J. Baardse’ × ‘Excellent’}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1953]; Tuinbouwgids, 440 [1954]
Awards: Certificate of Merit 1953 (KMTP).
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘White Supreme’, *S. vulgaris*
Castle; ? I
perhaps misspelling of ‘White Surprise’
Fiala, Lilacs, 207 [1988]
cultivar name not established.

‘White Surprise’, *S. vulgaris*
Blacklock ca 1964; S I
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘White Swan’, *S. vulgaris*
Havemeyer pre 1942; S I
Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 44 [1953]; Lilac Land, Cat. [1954]; Niedz, ILS
Newsletter 4(1):4-5 [1978]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘White Wonder’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Wild Fire’, *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata*
Fiala 1984; S IV
syn. - ‘Wildfire’
{ *S. oblata* subsp. *dilatata* selection for autumn color }
Fiala, Lilacs, 62, 224, Pl. 2 [1988] - as ‘Wild Fire’ and ‘Wildfire’; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

**WILD RIVER DOUBLE LILAC** - see ‘Nadezhda’.

Wilhelm Robinson - see ‘William Robinson’.

‘Willamette’, *S. reticulata*
origin not known; S I
marketed in the USA as IVORY PILLAR™
Carleton™ Plants, Cat. [2000]
cultivar name not established.

‘William C. Barry’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1917; S IV
syn. - Dunbar no. 227, ‘Willam C. Berry’, ‘Wm. C. Barry’
{ ‘Marlyensis Pallida’ × ? }
Dunbar, Horticulture 26:35 [1917]; Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927];
McKelvey, The Lilac, 398 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 43 [1953];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for William C. Barry [1847-1916], horticulturist, elder son of Patrick Barry and last proprietor [1906-1916] of the nursery of Ellwanger & Barry, Rochester, New York. cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘William Edwin Armstrong’, *S. vulgaris*
Dodds, pre 2002, S VII
in cultivation at RBG 2002-0251 for evaluation
cultivar name not established.

‘William Emerson’, *S. vulgaris*
Margaretten; D IV
{ ‘Mme Lemoine’ × ? }
ot reported in cultivation
cultivar name not established.

‘William H. Judd’, *S. ×*diversifolia
Sax & Skinner; S I
syn. - 'Judd'
*S. pinnatifolia × S. oblata* subsp. *oblata*; grown from seed received from the Arnold Arboretum, resulting from the cross made by Dr Karl Sax in 1929
Named for William H. Judd, 1888-1946, American horticulturist, plant propagator, 1913-1946, at the Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA.
cultivar name registered in 1953; name established and accepted.

William K. Mills - see ‘Wm. K. Mills’.

‘William Robinson’, *S. vulgaris*
Lemoine 1899; D IV
Lemoine, Cat. No. 143, 10 [1899]; McKelvey, The Lilac, 398-399 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942] - as D VI; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for William Robinson, 1838-1935, British horticulturist and author.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

William Robertson - see ‘William Robinson’.

William's *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known; pre 1800; S ?
Catalog of Plants &c. &c. in the Dublin Society's Botanic Garden, at Glasnevin, p. 10 [1800] - name only
cultivar name not established; probably extinct.

‘William S. Riley’, *S. vulgaris*
Dunbar 1922; S VI
syn. - Dunbar no. 219, ‘Wm. S. Riley’
{‘Président Massart’ × ? }
Wister, Nat. Hort. Mag. 6(1):1-16 [1927] - as S IV; McKelvey, The Lilac, 399 [1928]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942] - as S IV; Wister, Lilacs for America, 43 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for William S. Riley [no dates], commissioner of parks, Rochester, New York, USA.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Will Rogers’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 44 [1953]
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; not reported in cultivation

‘Windsong’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1984; S V
syn. - ‘Wind Song’
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Elsie Lenore’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988]; Chapman, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 29(3):69 and front cover [2000]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Winner's Circle’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1985; D VI
{‘Rochester’ × ‘Mrs W. E. Marshall’}
Fiala, Lilacs, 224 [1988]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Winter Sky’, *S. vulgaris*
Moro, F. 2013; D III
{‘Paul Thirion’ × ?}
Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 42(3):85 & 86 (photo) [2013]
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Wittbold Variegated’, *S. vulgaris*
Block, 1960s?; S IV *
reported in Lumley collection; in litt., Block
cultivar name not established.

‘Wittbrod variegated’, *S. vulgaris*
origin not known; ? ? *
syn. - perhaps identical to ‘Wittbold Variegated’
Anon., Lilacs - Proceedings 13(1):23 [1984] - name only

Witte - see ‘Hortulanus Witte’.

Wm. C. Barry - see ‘William C. Barry’.

‘Wm. K. Mills’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1930; S VII
common name: Billy Mills
Cooley, Cat., 7 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 44, 60 [1942], 25, 44 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Hulda Klager’s grandson, William Klager Mills, son of her daughter Elizabeth.
cultivar name established and accepted; name presumed registered 1953.

Wm. Robinson - see ‘William Robinson’.

Wolfii Pink, *S. wolfii*
origin not known; pre 1996; S V
reported in cultivation at Univ. Utrecht Bot. Garden.
cognomen; not a cultivar name.

Wolf lilac - see *S. wolfii* C.K. Schneider.

‘Wonderblue’, *S. vulgaris*
Fiala 1989; S III
syn. - ‘Little Boy Blue’, ‘Wonder Blue’
{‘Tiffany Blue’ × ‘Rochester’}
cultivar name registered 1988; name established and accepted.

‘Wonderland’, *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*
Moro, F., 2009; S I
{‘Excellens’ × ? }
Vrugtman, Hanburyana 7:31 [2013]
Named for Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, the 1865 novel by C. L. Dodgson under the pseudonym Lewis Carroll.
cultivar name registered 2012; name established and accepted.

‘Woodland’, *S. vulgaris*
Klager 1930; S VII
syn. - ‘City of Woodland’
Cooley, Cat., 7 [1930]; Wister, Lilacs for America, 45, 60 [1942], 26, 44 [1953]; Anon., ILS Newsletter 14(4):3-4 [1988] - as ‘City of Woodland’
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Woodland Blue’, *S. vulgaris*
Hancock 1967; S III
{parentage not known}
Wister & Oppe, Arnoldia 31(3):123 [1971]; Woodland Nursery, Cat., 16 [n.d.; 1973];
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for Woodland Nursery, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Woodland Violet’, S. vulgaris
Sass, H.E. pre 1953; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘W. T. Lee’, S. vulgaris
Schloen 1962; D V
Wister, Arnoldia 23(4):83 [1963] - in error as S III; Ellesmere Nurs., Cat. [1966]; Photo
on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
cultivar name registered 1963; name established and accepted.

‘W. T. Macoun’, S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae
Preston 1927; S V
syn. - Preston No. 20-14-51
{S. villosa × S. komarowii subsp. reflexa}
Wister, Lilacs for America, 60, 64 [1942], 44, 48 [1953]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs
2015 DVD.
One of the original two S. ×prestoniae McKelvey cultivars selected, named and
described by McKelvey; see also ‘Isabella’.
Named for William Tyrrell Macoun, 1869-1933, Dominion Horticulturist, 1911-1932,
Ottawa, Canada.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

W. W. Smith, S. vulgaris

‘Xiang Xue’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Zang & Fan 1984; D I
syn. - ‘Xiang xue’, ‘Xiangxue’, ‘Xiung Xue e’
{S. oblata Lindl. × S. vulgaris L. ‘Alba-plena’}
Acta Horticulturae 404:63-67 [1995]; Yoshikawa, Kyoto Engei (Kyoto Horticulture),
cultivar name registered 1996; name established and accepted.

‘Yalta’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Ялта’
Kostetskiĭ, pre 1948; S VII-II
in lit. Tatiana Poliakova to Vrugtman (23 June 2015); in cultivation at Nikita Botanical Garden, Lilacs (in print)
Named for the port city of Yalta, Crimea, Ukraine.
cultivar name not yet established.

‘Yaltinskaya Prelest’; *S. vulgaris*

‘Ялтинская Прелесть’
Klimenko, V. & Z., & Grigor’ev 1955; S VII
syn. - ‘Yaltinskaja Prelest’
{‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ × ‘Jeanne d'Arc’}
– in Russian; Holetich, C.D. 1982. Lilac species and cultivars in cultivation in USSR.
Name: Russian for the beauty of Yalta.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Yankee Doodle’, *S. vulgaris*

Fiala 1985; S VII
{‘Prodige’ × ‘Rochester’}
- erroneously as {‘Protege’ × ‘Rochester’}; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for a popular song of the American Revolution era, 1770-1782.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Yellow Curiosity’, *S. vulgaris*

origin not known; pre 1940; S I
perhaps identical to ‘Primrose’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 44 [1953]
cultivar name not established.

‘Yellow Fragrance’, *S. pekinensis*

origin not known; S I
listed in on-line catalog by Pier Luigi Priola, Azienda Agricola Priola, Via delle Acquette, 4, 31100,
Yellowleaf, *S. ×emodi*
origin not known, pre 1942; ?? *
Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942].
cultivar name not established.

‘Yellowspot’, *S. ×emodi*
origin not known, pre 1942; ?? *
Stand. Pl. Names, 617 [1942].
cultivar name not established.

Yellow Wonder - see ‘Primrose’.

Yi Guan, *S. (perhaps pubescens subsp. microphylla)*
origin not known, pre 2008
cultivar name not established.

‘Yong Ling’, *S. (Villosae Group)*
Fiala 1985; S II
*S. sweginzowii × (S. yunnanensis × S. ×prestoniae ‘Isabella’)}
in litt. Fiala 3 Nov. 1987
Named (probably) for Yong Ling, the Ming tomb of emperor Long Qing, 1567-1572, Beijing, China.
cultivar name not established.

‘Yubileînaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Юбилейная’
Sagitova; ??
no information
Name: Russian for jubilee edition.
cultivar name not established.

‘Yubileînaya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Юбилейная’
Shtan’ko & Mikhaîlov 1956; S IV-V (not Sagitova)
{‘Congo’ × ? }


Name: Russian for jubilee edition.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Yuki-usagi’, S. meyeri
Ihara, 2004; S VII
syn. - seedling no. 20040520001#11.
{S. meyeri ‘Palibin’ × S. meyeri ‘Palibin’}
(Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Name: Japanese for snow rabbit.
cultivar name registered 2017; name established and accepted.

yunnanensis var. rosea - see ‘Rosea’ (S. yunnanensis).

Yunnan lilac - see S. yunnanensis Franch.

‘Yunost’, S. vulgaris
‘Юность’
Vekhov 1952; S IV-V
syn. - ‘Junost’

Name: Russian for youth.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Yuriĭ Gagarin’, S. vulgaris
‘Юрий Гагарин’
LOSS; D V
syn. - ‘Jurij Gargarin’

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Yuzhanka’, S. vulgaris
‘Южанка’
Klimenko, V. 1955; S VII-VI
syn. - ‘Juzhanka’
Named (perhaps) for the Yuzhanka River near the southern tip of Shumshu, second largest of the North Kuril Islands, Russia.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Южный Крест’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Yuzhnyĭ Krest’, *S. vulgaris*
Zalivsky, pre 1959, S VII/IV
{parentage not known}
Poliakova to Vrugtman, June 23, 2018.
Name: Russian for Southern cross.
cultivar name not established; more information & publication required.

‘Южная Ночь’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Yuzhnaya Noch’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Южная Ночь’
Klimenko, V. 1955 (not Dyagilev); S II
syn. - ‘Juzhnaja Noch’
Name: Russian for southern night.
cultivar name established and accepted.

zaailing (seedling), *S.*
origin not known; ??
(species affiliation not known)
{parentage not known}
Anon., Boskoop Research Stn 1994
cognomen, not a cultivar name.
Zaailing Spijk 1, *S. vulgaris*
  Botanical Gardens Wageningen; ?
  \{parentage not known\}
  Bot. G. Wageningen, Cat. 1996, 88
cognomen, not a cultivar name.

Zabel, Zabei - see ‘H. Zabel’.

‘Zagadka’, *S. vulgaris*
  ‘Загадка’
  Sagitova; ?
  no information
  Name: Russian for riddle.
cultivar name not established.

‘Zaiga’, *S. vulgaris*
  Upītis, about 1970; D II
  Kalniņš, L., Ceriņu jaunšķirnes Dobelē, Dārs un drava 1986(12):13-15 - in Latvian; in
  Name: Latvian feminine given name.
cultivar name established and accepted. Probably no longer in cultivation.

‘Zailiĭskaya’, *S. vulgaris*
  ‘Заилийская’
  Mel'nik (?); D IV
  \{‘Katherine Havemeyer’ × ? \}
cultivar name not established.

‘Zarnitsa’, *S. vulgaris*
  ‘Зарница’
  Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova , 2014; S III
  \{‘Vecherniĭ Zvon’ × ? \}
  \{catalog\}
  Name: Russian for summer lightning.
cultivar name established and accepted

‘Zarya’, *S. vulgaris* \{rejected epithet; see ‘Zarya’, Vekhov\}
  ‘Заря’
  Sagitova & Dzevitski; S VI-V
  \{open pollinated seedling of ‘Necker’\}
  Name: Russian for dawn.
cultivar name not established.

‘Zarya’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Заря’

Vekhov; D VII

syn. - ‘Zaria’, ‘Zarja’


Name: Russian for dawn (not to be confused with ‘Dawn’, Havemeyer; or ‘Dawn’, Klager)

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zarya Kommunizma’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Заря Коммунизма’

Kolesnikov 1951; S VI-VII


marketed in the USA as DAWN OF COMMUNISM

{(Kolesnikov No. 110 × ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’) × Kolesnikov No. 105}


Name: Russian for dawn of communism.

cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Zashchitnikam Bresta’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Защитникам Бреста’

Smol'skiĭ & Bibikova 1964; D I

syn. - ‘Zashchitnikam Bresta’

{‘Mme Abel Chatenay’ × ‘Réaumur’}


Named for the defenders of Brest, Защитникам Бреста, Belarus, during WW II.

cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zashchitnikam Moskvy’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Защитникам Москвы’
Kolesnikov 1986; D V-IV
{parentage not known}

T. Polyakova, 2018, Мастер Сиреневой Кисти (Master of the Lilac Brush), p. 66
Named for the defenders of Moscow during WW II.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Zaya Kosmodem’Yanskaya - see ‘Zoya Kosmodem’yanskaya’.

‘Zemgaliete’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018, S IV
Photographed with identifying sign at Dobele, Latvia May 2018 by Natalia Savenko.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Zemzariene’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis, pre 1976; S VII-II
Semenov, Igor, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 44(2):48, ill. 52 [2015]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Name: Latvian for Zemzaris’ wife.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zhang Zhiming’, *S. pekinensis*
Zhang Zhiming 2004; S I
distributed in North America as BEIJING GOLD™ registered by CHICAGOLAND GROWS™
Song Sparrow Nursery, Cat. 52 [2004]; Kim, Lilacs 38(4):132-133 [2009].
Distinguishing characteristics include unique primrose-yellow flowers, attractive, cinnamon-colored bark, and yellow-golden autumn color of foliage.
This selection was introduced to the USA through the North America China Plant Exploration Consortium (NACPEC) and named at the Morton Arboretum.
Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
Named for the originator, Zhang Zhiming, 1938- x, (Mr) professor of horticulture;
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zhashchitnikam Moskvy’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Защитникам Москвы’
Kolesnikov 1986; D VII
Named for the defenders of Moscow, Защитникам Москвы, during WW II.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zhdi Menya’, S. × hyacinthiflora
‘Жди меня’
Aladin, Aladina, O., Polyokova; pre 2017; D II/V
(catalog)
{‘Mikhailo Lomonosov’ × ‘Blanche Sweet’}
Photo seen May 25, 2019 on Facebook page of Marchevskaya Nadezda as a double
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2265066670476087&set=pcb.2265068323809255&type=3&theater
Named for Zhdi Menya (Wait for me), the poem by Konstantin Simonov (Константин Михайлович Симонов), 1915-1979, Russian war poet, novelist and playwright.

‘Zhemchug’, S. vulgaris
‘Жемчуг’
Dyagilev; ??
Pikaleva, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):89 [1994]
Name: Russian for pearl.
cultivar name not established.

‘Zhemchuzhina’, S. vulgaris
‘Жемчужина’
Smol'skii & Bibikova 1994; D V
syn. - ‘Zhemchuzina’, ‘Zhemjuzhina’
Name: Russian for pearl.
cultivar name established and accepted.

Zhmurka - see ‘Chmurka’.

‘Zhuravlik Origami’, S. vulgaris
‘Журавлик Оригами’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S I
{‘Lebedushka’ × ??}
Name: Russian for crane origami.

‘Zilacite’, *S. vulgaris*
Origin not known, pre 2018 ; S VII
Photo from Dobele, Latvia by Natalia Savenko on 2020 ILS Photo Database.
Cultivar name not established.

‘Zilais Kalns’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis 1970; S VII/II
syn. - ‘Zilaiskalns’
Name: Latvian for blue mountain.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zilgma’, *S. vulgaris*
Upītis; ??
cultivar name not established.

‘Zirka Travnya’, *S. vulgaris*
‘Зирка Травня’
origin unknown; D III-IV
syn. - ‘Zirka Travnja’, ‘Zirka Travnya’
Name: Ukrainian for star of May.
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zixia’, *S. Chen, Jinyoung 2006; D II*
*Syringa × hyacinthiflora ‘Pocahontas’ and S. oblata subsp. oblata var. alba*
Chen, Jinyoung, et al. 2015. (Chinese Botanical Garden) 18:??; (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
cultivar name registered 2016, name established and accepted.
‘Ziyu’, S.
Chen, Jinyoung 2006; D II-I
{Syringa × hyacinthiflora ‘Pocahontas’ and S. oblata subsp. oblata var. alba}
Chen, Jinyoung, et al. 2015. (Chinese Botanical Garden) 18:??; (Vrugtman, Cultivated Plant Diversity ... 2017)
Named for Ziyu (or ZiYu ?), the mythical swordsman, one of the characters in the Feng Shen Ji, Chronicles of the Gods Order.
cultivar name registered 2016, name established and accepted.

‘Zi Yun’, S. ×hyacinthiflora
Zang & Fan 1984; D II
syn. - ‘Zi Un’, ‘Zi yun’
{S. oblata × S. vulgaris L. ‘Alba-plena’}
cultivar name registered 1996; name established and accepted.

‘Zl'brus’, S. vulgaris
‘Эльбрус’
Aladin, Aladina, O., and Polyakova; pre 2017; S I
{‘Lebedushka’ × ? }
(catalog)
Named for Mount Elbrus, stratovolcano in the Caucasus; with 5,642 m above sea level the highest mountain peak in Russia and Europe.

‘Znamya Lenina’, S. vulgaris
‘Знамя Ленина’
Kolesnikov pre 1936; S VII-IV
marketed in the USA as BANNER OF LENIN
{('Congo' × Kolesnikov No. 110) × ('Congo' × Kolesnikov No. 105)}
Name: Russian for banner of Lenin, or standard of Lenin. 
cultivar name registered 1970; name established and accepted.

‘Znamya Perestroîki’, *S. vulgaris* 
‘Знамя Перестройки’
Dyagilev; S V
Name: Russian for banner of restructuring. 
cultivar name not established.

‘Zolotoi Amur’, *S. villosa* 
‘Золотой Амур’
Kuklina and Firsov 2008; S V *
*S. villosa* seedling, grown from seed collected from cultivated plants at the town of Svobodny, Amur Oblast, Russian Federation, [N 1983-15], received March 1982
Name: Russian for the golden Amur. 
cultivar name established and accepted.

ZORIE - trade designation used for cut flowers of *S. vulgaris* ‘Beloruskie Zori’.

‘Zor'ka Venera’, *S. vulgaris* 
‘Зорька Венера’
Smol'ski & Bibikova 1964; S VII
{‘Hyazinthenflieder’ × ‘Réaumur’}
Name: Russian for virgin Mary star. 
cultivar name established and accepted.

‘Zoya Kosmodem'yanskaya’, *S. vulgaris* 
‘Зоя Космодемьянская’
Kolesnikov 1943; S III-IV

Named for Zoya Anatolyevna Kosmodem'yanskaya, 1923-1941, Soviet partisan and Hero of the Soviet Union.

cultivar name established and accepted.

zugentzii, *S.*

no information available, no literature reference
listed as a *S.* species by Esveld nursery, Boskoop, Netherlands

and Arboretum Waasland


‘Zukunft’, *S. vulgaris*

Rottert pre 1930; D IV
Name: German for future.
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

Nota bene: Plants cultivated in North America under the name of ‘Zukunft’ appear all to be single-flowered and therefore not true to name.

‘Zulu’, *S. vulgaris*

Havemeyer pre 1942; S VII
Wister, Lilacs for America, 60 [1942], 44 [1953]; Lilac Land 1954 cat. - as D VII;
cultivar name presumed registered 1953; name established and accepted.

‘Zviozdochka Kiev’, *S. vulgaris*

‘Звёздочка Киева’
probably Rubtzov & Zhogoleva; pre 1963; D I
Gromov, A., Siren', 70 [1963]
Name: Russian for little star of Kiev.
Cultivar name not established.
40 Let VLKSM, 40 Liet VLKSM - see ‘Sorok Let Komsomola’.

No. 26, S.
Mägi pre 2018; ??
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):71 [2019].
Not a cultivar name.

No. 71, S. vulgaris
Lemke; D III/IV
syn. - ‘Dr Lemke’
Wister, Lilacs for America, 28 [1953] - as ‘Dr Lemke’, name only; Vrugtman, Lilacs - Proceedings 12(1):21 [1984]; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
not a cultivar name.

No. 123, S.
Mägi pre 2018; ??
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2):71 [2019].
not a cultivar name.

No. 125, S. vulgaris
Lemke; D IV&V
No. 71, S. vulgaris
in cultivation at ?; Photo on Jorgovani/Lilacs 2015 DVD.
not a cultivar name.

No. 131, S. vulgaris
Mägi pre 2018; S II
syn. – ‘#131-12E’
Semenov, I., Lilacs 48(2): 68, 69 (photo) [2019].
Not a cultivar name.

No. 307, S. vulgaris
Fenicchia; VI
{‘Rochester’ × ?}
Fiala, Lilacs, pl. 1 [1988] - as ‘Rochester Hybrid # 307; not reported in cultivation.
not a cultivar name.

No. 2903, S. vulgaris
origin not known; ??
reported in cultivation at Nat’l Bot G, Salalpils, Latvia
not a cultivar name.
62(a)/91, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×prestoniae*
  Chapman; S VII *
  {‘Elinor’ × ? } 
  breeder’s designation, not a cultivar name.

75116-16, *S. vulgaris*
  Brown; S VII 
  Fiala, Lilacs, p. 106 & pl. 77 [1988]; in litt. D. Eveleigh to F. Vrugtman [January 13, 
  2004] - plant has not been propagated and is no longer extant. 
  breeder’s designation, not a cultivar name.

86-1, *S. (Villosae Group), S. ×josiflexa*
  Rogers 1994; D ?
  {Rogers 74-4 × Rogers 70-5} 
  Rogers, Lilacs - Quart. Jour. 23(4):107 [1994] - seedling with radial double florets and 
  compact thyrses; seed parent to ‘Marie Rogers’; never propagated, probably extinct 
  after destruction of the lilac collection at University of New Hampshire in 2011. 
  breeder’s designation (cognomen), not a cultivar name.